

FIFTY-SECOND  
ANNUAL CONVENTION  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

---

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

---

MAY 18, 1926

NEWARK  
THE DIOCESAN HOUSE  
No. 21 WASHINGTON STREET



# Diocese of Newark

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

### THE CONVENTION.

#### *President,*

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

#### *Vice-President,*

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D.

#### *Secretary,*

The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR., 21 Washington St., Newark.

#### *Assistant Secretary,*

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN.

#### *Treasurer,*

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 21 Washington St., Newark.

#### *Registrar,*

Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL, 21 Washington St., Newark.

#### *Chancellor,*

Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER, 63 Macculloch St., Morristown. (1927)

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd DAVID STUART HAMILTON, D.D., *President*, Paterson. (1929)

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary*, Rutherford. (1930)

The Rev'd HENRY B. BRYAN, Jersey City. (1927)

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Hoboken. (1928)

Mr EDWARD O. STANLEY, East Orange. (1927)

" ALFRED E. MILLS, Morristown. (1928)

" G. WISNER THORNE, Newark. (1929)

" FRANK L. CRAWFORD, Summit. (1930)

"Regular meetings of the Standing Committee shall be held on the second Monday of the month of January, March, May, September and November of each year, at 9:15 a. m. SPECIAL MEETINGS shall be called on the request of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, or the President and Secretary, at any time."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Clerk of the Standing Committee, at 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

## CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Convention, the Treasurer of the Convention, the Chancellor of the Diocese, Archibald Mercer, M.D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D. Mr. Henry J. Russell, *Registrar*.

## THE CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.

The Rev'd G. ERNEST MAGILL,	Mr. C. ALFRED BURBORN,
" HENRY M. LADD,	" JAMES BARBER,
" C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,	" G. WISNER THORNE,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" C. B. JOHNS,

Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER.

## CANONS MISSIONER.

*For Ministry in the Institutions of Essex County*—The Rev'd CHAS. L. COODER, D.D.  
*For Work among the Foreign Born*—The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, Jr.

## HONORARY CANONS.

The Rev'd FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	The Rev'd LUKE M. WHITE,
" D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,	" JAMES A. MCCLEARY,

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH.

## COMMITTEE ON CATHEDRAL FUND.

The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,	Mr. ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	" ARCHIBALD MERCER,
Mr. JAMES BARBER,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd EDWIN S. CARSON,	Mr. C. ALFRED BURBORN,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" GEORGE W. HULSART,
" CHARLES L. GOMPH,	" HOWARD I. DOHRMAN,
	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

## ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	Mr. DEAN EMERY,
" JAMES T. LODGE,	HON. HORACE C. GRICE,
" JOSEPH R. LYNES, D.D.,	HON. THOMAS L. RAYMOND,
" EDGAR L. COOK,	Major LEIGH K. LYDECKER.

### DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SWIPLEY, (1927)	Mr. E. O. STANLEY, (1927)
" HENRY M. LADD, (1927)	" J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL, (1927)
" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, (1928)	" ARTHUR E. BARLOW, (1928)
" WALTER O. KINSOLVING, (1928)	" ERNEST PULSFORD, (1928)
" DONALD M. BROOKMAN, (1929)	" LEIGH K. LYDECKER, (1929)
" EDWARD P. HOOPER, (1929)	" HENRY J. RUSSELL, (1929)

### SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE, (1927)	Mr. E. G. WASHBURN, (1927)
" VICTOR W. MORI, (1927)	" F. W. LOBDELL, (1927)
" F. A. COLEMAN, (1928)	" F. E. CHAMBERLIN, (1928)
" THOMAS A. HYDE, (1928)	" FREDERICK HOADLEY, (1928)
" A. T. DOUGHTY, (1929)	" STEWART A. TRENCH, (1929)
" A. R. McWILLIAMS, (1929)	" WILLIAM BAL, (1929)

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Bishops and the Archdeacons, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Honorary-President, ex-officio*, Newark.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, *President*, Newark.

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary*, Bloomfield.

#### Term Expires 1927.

The Rev'd GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" P. C. MAXZER,	" JOHN FLETCHER,
" CHARLES P. TINKER, D.D.,	" A. C. PUDDINGTON,
" C. W. POPHAM,	" W. A. MERCHANT.

#### Term Expires 1928.

The Rev'd E. P. HOOPER,	Mr. E. A. CHASTENEY,
" W. O. KINSOLVING,	" T. M. MARSH,
" P. T. OLTON,	" P. H. PATRIARCHE,
" G. M. PLASKETT,	" D. M. SAWYER.

#### Term Expires 1929.

The Rev'd HENRY B. BRYAN,	Mr. C. ALFRED BURBORN,
" EDWIN S. CARSON,	" C. B. JONES,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" LEIGH K. LYDECKER,
" W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD.	" HENRY J. RUSSELL.

## Diocese of Newark

### CHURCH EXTENSION COMMISSION OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Mr. JAMES BARBER, *Chairman*, 17 Battery Place, New York City.  
 " A. C. PUDDINGTON, *Treasurer*, 21 Washington Street, Newark.

---

### ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.  
 " VICTOR W. MORI, Archdeacon of Morristown.  
 " HENRY M. LADD, Archdeacon of Paterson.  
 " AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Archdeacon of Hackensack.  
 " CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, Archdeacon of Newark.

---

### BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, *Chairman*, term expires 1927.  
 " F. CRESWICK TODD, *Secretary*, term expires 1928.  
 " W. O. KINSOLVING, term expires 1927.  
 " CHARLES W. POPEHAM, term expires 1927.  
 " STEPHEN H. GRANKERRY, term expires 1928.  
 " JAMES W. VAN INGEN, term expires 1928.  
 " PERCY T. OLTON, term expires 1929.  
 " JAMES A. MCCLEARY, term expires 1929.  
 " ROBERT J. THOMSON, term expires 1929.

---

### TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, <i>President</i> ,	Mr. VERELAND TOMPKINS,
" WYANT D. VANDERPOOL, <i>Vice-President</i> ,	" JOHN R. HARDIN,
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	" DEAN EMERY,
Mr. SAMUEL S. EVANS.	
(Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, <i>Secretary</i> .)	

---

### TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

(ADMINISTERS THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND AND THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF  
CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.)

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

---

### ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd F. B. REAZOR, D.D., term expires 1927.  
 " F. CRESWICK TODD, term expires 1928.  
 " WALTER O. KINSOLVING, term expires 1929.  
 " THOMAS A. HYDE, term expires 1930.  
 " CHARLES L. COOPER, D.D., term expires 1931.  
 " DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D., term expires 1932.  
*Lay Assessor*, Mr. F. A. BURLINGAME, term expires 1927.  
*Clerk*, The Rev'd JAMES T. LODGE.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D.,	Hon. J. W. RUFUS BESSON,
" WALKER GWYNNE, D.D.,	" CHARLES W. PARKER,
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio.*  
 The Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D., *Chairman, Newark.*  
 " ALLEN GREENE, *Secretary, Union City.*  
 Mr. HOWARD I. DOHRMAN, *Treasurer, Ridgewood.*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1927.

The Rev'd GEORGE W. DAWSON,	The Rev'd PHILIP P. WERLEIN,
Mrs. HENRY LEVERICH.	

Term expires 1928.

The Rev'd ADDISON T. DOUGHTY,	The Rev'd RICHARD W. BAXTER,
Mrs. S. V. B. BREWSTER.	

Term expires 1929.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE,
Mr. HOWARD I. DOHRMAN.	

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1927.

The Rev'd WORCESTER PERKINS,	The Rev'd A. E. PHILLIPS,
Mrs. J. W. McCULLOCH.	

Term expires 1928.

The Rev'd LOUIS PITT,	Miss ETHELWYN N. CURRY,
Mr. E. G. WASHBURN.	

Term expires 1929.

The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, Jr.,	The Rev'd THOMAS A. HYDE,
The Rev'd W. V. H. FILKINS.	

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

The Rev'd ROY J. RIBLEY,	Mr. WILLIAM E. BRADY,
Miss MARY T. HEWARD,	" T. McCURDY MARSH.

MEMBER OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE.

## Diocese of Newark

## COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops.

The Rev'd VICTOR W. MORI,  
 " JOHN G. MARTIN,  
 " ROY J. RIBLET,

Mr. FRANCIS A. NELSON,  
 " DECATUR M. SAWYER,  
 " C. ALFRED BURBORN.

## BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio.*  
 CHARLES R. HARDIN, *Chairman.*  
 The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, *Secretary.*  
 LEWIS R. CONKLIN, *Treasurer.*

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1927.

Mr. CHARLES R. HARDIN,

Mr. P. S. YOUNG.

Mr. ROBERT L. FLEMMING,

Term expires 1928.

The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,  
 The Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE.

Mrs. H. OTTO WITTFENN,

Term expires 1929.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,  
 Mr. FREDERICK A. BURLINGAME.

Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN,

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Class of 1927.

Mr. LOUTREL,  
 " SARGENT,  
 Mrs. H. C. HARRIS.

Class of 1928.

Judge PORTER,  
 Rev'd Mr. FASER,  
 Mrs. E. W. PORTER.

Class of 1929.

Mrs. DIERITSCH,  
 " HOWELL,  
 Rev'd A. R. McWILLIAMS.

## THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

Mr. FRANK L. CRAWFORD, *Chairman.*" FREDERICK ROADLEY, *Secretary.*

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD,

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPE.



BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.  
*President*, The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D., term expires 1928.  
 The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE, term expires 1927.  
 Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1927.  
 " C. B. JOHNS, term expires 1928.  
 The Rev'd EDWARD P. HOOVER, term expires 1929.  
 Mr. ARTHUR E. HAFSTROM, term expires 1929.

---

FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Chairman*.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-Chairman*.  
 The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary*.  
 Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, *Treasurer*.  
 The Rev'd CHARLES E. McALLISTER, *Executive Secretary*.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.  
 The President of the Standing Committee.  
 The Treasurer of the Convention, *ex-officio*.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1927.

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN.

Term expires 1928.

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D., Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL.

Term expires 1929.

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPE, Mr. JAMES R. STRONG.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1927.

Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, Mr. EDWARD T. WARD.

Term expires 1928.

Major LEIGH K. LYDECKER, Mr. GEORGE P. WHALEY.

Term expires 1929.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Mr. JAMES BARBER.

*Diocese of Newark*MEMBERS OF DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES OF THE FINANCE  
AND ADVISORY BOARD, 1926-1927.

## DEPARTMENT OF DEVELOPMENT AND REVENUE.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *ex-officio*.  
 The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *ex-officio*.  
 The Rev'd CHARLES E. McALLISTER, *ex-officio*.  
 Mr. WALTER KIDDE, *Chairman*.  
 " CHARLES H. VAN NOSTRAND, *Secretary*.  
 Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, *Treasurer*.

The Rev'd GEORGE P. DOUGHERTY,  
 The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMFER, D.D.,  
 The Rev'd A. F. H. SERENT,  
 Ven. MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,  
 The Rev'd HAROLD G. WILLIS,  
 Mr. WILLIAM BAL,  
 " E. R. BARDGETT,  
 " HARRY BARR, JR.,  
 " S. V. B. BREWSTER,  
 " JOHN R. BRINLEY,  
 " E. A. CHASTENY,  
 " A. S. CREIGHTON,  
 " JENNER R. EAST,

Mr. A. E. FORSTALL,  
 " A. P. GREEN,  
 Mrs. JOHN HAWES,  
 " C. E. HUTCHISON,  
 Mr. J. M. KOPPER,  
 " F. W. LONDELL,  
 " WILTON M. LOCKWOOD,  
 Major L. K. LYDECKER,  
 Mr. J. T. MARTIN,  
 " P. H. PATRIARCHEE,  
 " H. T. STETSON,  
 " E. S. STOWE,  
 " THOMAS TEACH,

Mr. E. G. WASHBURN.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *Chairman*,  
 The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,  
 Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN,

Mr. JAMES R. STRONG,  
 Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,  
 Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL,

Mr. EDWARD T. WARD.

## DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT.

Mr. ALBERT BALDWIN, *Chairman*,  
 " SAMUEL S. EVANS,  
 " CHARLES ASHMUN,  
 The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.

## DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN PROPERTY.

Mr. C. A. BURNHORN, *Chairman*,  
 " ALBERT H. BALDWIN,  
 " JAMES BARBER,

Mr. GEORGE R. BEACH,  
 " J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL,  
 " ALBERT W. HARRIS.

## COMMITTEE ON NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.  
 The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *Chairman*.  
 The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,  
 Mr. FREDERICK A. BURLINGAME,  
 Mr. ALEXANDER LUCHARS.

COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *ex-officio*.

Mr. JAMES R. STRONG, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*.

The Rev'd C. T. WALKLEY, D.D.,

" F. C. TODD,

The Rev'd GEORGE H. YOUNG,

Mr. WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD.

The Bishops and the Secretary to be *ex-officio* members of all Departments and Committees.

---

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

To report at 1927 Convention.

*On Elections and Rules of Order.*—The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Secretary of the Convention, Rev'd T. W. Attridge, Rev'd D. N. Kirkby, Rev'd J. R. Lynes, D.D., Rev'd J. G. Martin, Rev'd F. H. Richey; Mr. F. A. Burlingame, Mr. Charles R. Hardin, Mr. W. F. Hubley, Mr. J. R. Kingsland, Mr. A. C. Puddington.

*On Unfinished Business.*—Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman, Rev'd W. W. S. Hohen-schild; Mr. William Housby, and Mr. John W. Radford.

*On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.*—Messrs. John D. Everitt and Vreeland Tompkins.

*Commission on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for the Support of the Bishops.*—The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

*On Audits.*—John T. Coit and Mr. Arthur Stonham.

*On the Arrangements for the Provincial Synod.*—Deputies to the Synod.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *President*.

Mr. WARREN R. DIX, *Secretary*.

" E. O. STANLEY, *Treasurer*.

---

## Canonical List of the Clergy

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1926.]

The Right Reverend \***EDWIN S. LINES**, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated 18 November, 1903; 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

The Right Reverend \***WILSON R. STEARLY**, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Consecrated 21 October, 1915; 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

### PRESBYTERS.

- 52. \***ARENS, AUGUST**, (1911); Millington; Missionary, All Saints'; Chaplain, Bonnie Brac Farm.
- 69. **AITKINS, JAMES F.**, (1915); Mendham; Chaplain to the Sisterhood of St. John Baptist, at Ralston.
- 148. \***ALBINSON, J. WARREN**, (1924); Pompton Lakes; Minister-in-charge, Christ Church; of St. Paul's, Butler; and Good Shepherd, Ringwood Manor.
- 59. **AMOS, WALDO A.**, (1913); 199 Broadway, N. Y. C.
- 142. \***ANASTASI, JOSEPH**, (1923); 81 Congress Street, Newark; General Missionary to the Italian people in the Diocese.
- 94. \***ANDREWS, THEODORE**, (1918); 395 Paulison Avenue, Passaic; Missionary, St. George's, Passaic.
- 90. \***ARMSTRONG, CHARLES S.**, (1918); 111 40th Street, Union City; Rector, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- 146. \***ARMSTRONG, F. C., Ph.D.**, (1924); 814 Hudson Street, Hoboken; Rector, St. Paul's.
- 21. \***ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P.**, (1899); 111 40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace, Union City.
- 113. \***ATRIDGE, THOMAS W.**, (1919); Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer.
- 133. \***BAILEY, JOHN E.**, (1922); Glen Rock; Missionary, All Saints'.
- 165. **BANKS, A. J. GAYNER**, (1925); Mountain Lakes.
- 108. \***BARTER, RICHARD W.**, (1919); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity, (Bergen Point).
- 38. **BENTLEY, WM. GORDON**, (1908); Glendora, Calif.
- 149. \***BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON**, (1924); 246 Vassar Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Philip's.
- 64. **BOGGS, NORMAN T.**, (1914); Woodstock, N. Y.
- 123. \***BOSWELL, GEORGE E.**, (1921); Hillsdale; Missionary, Holy Trinity.
- 81. \***BROCKMAN, DONALD M., D.D.**, (1916); Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's.
- 91. \***BRYAN, HENRY B.**, (1918); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst).
- 6. **BUTLER, EDWIN E.**, (1886); 97 Central Park West, New York City.
- 78. \***CARSON, EDWIN S.**, (1916); Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church.
- 152. **CARTWRIGHT, FLOYD**, (1924); 638 South Main Street, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's.

\* Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

105. \*CHILD, CHARLES J., (1919); 86 Marion Street, Paterson; Rector, Trinity; Minister in charge of Christ Mission, Totowa Borough.
102. \*COLEMAN, FREDERICK A., (1919); Market and High Streets, Newark; Rector, St. Paul's.
99. \*COLLARD, GEORGE F., (1918); 251 State Street, Hackensack; Curate, Christ Church.
63. \*CODDER, CHARLES L., D.D., (1914); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Chaplain, City Mission of Newark; Canon Missioner for Ministry in the Institutions of Essex County.
76. \*COOK, EDGAR L., (1916); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Paul's.
168. \*COSBY, EDWARD, (1925); St. Luke's House, Union Street, Montclair; Assistant Minister, St. Luke's.
30. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); 478 West 158th Street, New York City.
143. \*CRAIK, CHARLES E., (1923); Orange; Curate, Grace.
129. \*DAWSON, GEORGE W., (1922); West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity.
104. \*DECKENBACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville; Rector, Christ Church.
84. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Box 205, Princeton.
35. \*DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); Hamburg; Minister-in-charge Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; and of St. Thomas', Vernon.
106. \*DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's.
65. DONNELL, JOHN C., (1914); Okmulgee, Okla.
10. DOWART, GEORGE M., (1891); Box C., Carmel, California.
125. \*DOUGHERTY, GEORGE P., (1921); 74 Park Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Christ, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
122. \*DOUGHTY, ADDISON T., (1921); 352 13th Avenue, Newark; Missionary, St. Alban's.
27. \*DOUGLAS, CHARLES M., (1904); Short Hills; Rector, Christ.
109. DOWLING, GEORGE T., D.D., (1919); 124 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.
88. \*DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Rector, Trinity; Dean of Trinity Cathedral.
53. \*DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); 40 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints'.
77. DUNSEATH, S. GLOVER, (1916).
23. \*EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., D.D., (1899); 6 Chelsea Square, New York City; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
15. \*ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); 247 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ, Hackensack; and of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park; Archdeacon of Hackensack.
86. \*FABER, FRANKLIN G., (1917); 351 Livingston Avenue, Lyndhurst; Missionary, St. Thomas'.
62. FAIR, ALBERT M., (1914); R. F. D., Whippany.
79. \*FERRIS, JOHN O., (1916); 191 Roseville Avenue, Newark.
46. \*FILKINS, WARREN V. H., (1910); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity.
107. \*FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Sparta; Missionary, Western Counties Mission.
161. \*FRAMPTON, JOHN A., (1925); Englewood; Curate, St. Paul's.
37. GARNIER, HORATIO K., Ph.D., (1908); St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
103. \*GIMSON, ROWLAND K., (1919); Box 415, Edgewater; Rector, Mediator; in charge, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
61. \*GOMPE, CHARLES L., (1913); 13 Walnut Street, Newark; Rector, Grace.
5. GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); 200 North Beacon Street, Hartford, Conn.; Rector Emeritus, St. Barnabas', Newark.
96. \*GREENE, ALLEN, (1918); 314 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's.
12. GWYNNE, WALKER, D.D., (1893); Summit; Rector Emeritus, Calvary.

164. \*HADLEY, HARRY L., (1925); 77 Milford Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Stephen's, Newark.
85. \*HAMBLEN, J. FRED, (1917); 28 Carteret Street, Newark; Rector, St. John's.
14. \*HAMILTON, DAVID STUART, D.D., (1895); 453 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Rector, St. Paul's.
48. \*HANNA, GEORGE A., (1910); 257 South Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Holy Communion.
162. \*HARPER, WILLIAM N., M.D., (1925); 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City; Minister-in-charge, Church of the Incarnation.
153. HARRIS, GEORGE D., (1924); Belvidere; Minister-in-charge, Zion, Belvidere; St. James', Delaware; St. Luke's, Hope.
116. HAYWARD, WALTER F., (1920).
115. HENRY, FRANCIS A., (1920); Morristown.
132. \*HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1922); Newton; Rector, Christ Church.
95. \*HOEHNESCHILD, WILLIAM W. S., (1918); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes'.
36. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); The Training School, Vineland, N. J.
28. \*HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Ascension.
41. \*HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); 43 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity.
50. HOSSEY, GORDON D., (1911); 5 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
31. HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); 3 Mason Street, Cambridge, Mass.
33. \*HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); 14 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church; Archdeacon of Newark.
34. \*HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Chaplain-Superintendent to Christ Hospital.
56. JOHNSTON, MERCER G., (1912); 3420 Holmes Avenue, Baltimore, Md.
18. \*JOBALEMON, JESSE C., (1896); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Greenville).
140. \*KEEDWELL, ALEXANDER N., (1923); Grace Church Parish House, Newark; Curate, Grace Church.
170. \*KELLY, LAURENCE, (1926); 451 Broad Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints', Leonia; Minister-in-charge of Redeemer, Palisades Park.
92. \*KENNEDY, JOHN D., (1918); Montvale; Missionary, St. Paul's.
75. \*KINSOLVING, WALTER O., (1916); 39 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary.
60. \*KIRKBY, DAVID N., (1913); Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's.
101. \*KNELL, ALVIN P., (1919); Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, St. John the Divine.
8. \*LADD, HENRY M., (1891); 121 Ridge Road, Rutherford; Rector Emeritus, Grace; Archdeacon of Paterson.
57. \*LAT, ROBERT F., D.D., (1913); 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.
147. \*LEMOINE, E. A., (1924); 325 31st Street, Woodcliff; Missionary, Transfiguration, Woodcliff.
89. \*LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Rector, Christ Church; Canon Missioner for the work among the Foreign Born in the Diocese; Secretary of the Convention.
167. \*LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT, (1925); 780 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, St. John's.
58. \*LONG, JAMES T., (1913); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's.
128. LORD, JOHN C., (1922); 8 Perry Street, Morristown; Missionary, St. Paul's Mission, Morris Plains.
154. \*LOWRY, DOUGLAS H., (1924); Centre Avenue, Fort Lee; Minister-in-charge, Church of the Good Shepherd; and of St. James', Ridgefield.
111. \*LYNES, JOSEPH R., D.D., (1919); Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's.
7. \*McCLEARY, JAMES A., (1891); 145 Graham Avenue, Paterson; Rector, Holy Communion.

54. \*MCKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes'; and Missionary of St. David's, Cedar Grove.
71. McKIBBIN, SAMUEL, (1915); Nepara Park, New York.
29. McNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); Soochow, China.
80. \*McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City; Rector, St. Stephen's.
158. \*MACADIE, DONALD, (1925); Haledon; Rector, St. Mary's.
163. MACLAUGHLIN, BERNARD A. E., (1925).
97. MADARA, GUY H., (1918); 82 Craven Street, New Bern, S. C.
16. MAGILL, GEORGE ERNEST, (1896); 311 6th Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents'.
13. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); 575 74th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
112. \*MANZER, PARKER C., (1919); 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mary's.
69. \*MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); Superintendent, St. Barnabas' Hospital, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark.
72. MARTIN, WILLIAM, (1915); 13 Astor Place, New York City.
82. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., (1916); Ramsey; Missionary, St. John's.
126. MAWHINNEY, WILLIAM B., (1910-1922); Hawthorne; Missionary, St. Clement's.
19. MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); Scarsdale, N. Y.
17. \*MITCHEAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); Box 29, Hackensack; Missionary, St. James'; and of Christ Mission, Stanhope.
172. \*MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1926); 541 Warren Street, Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas'.
66. \*MOBI, VICTOR W., (1914); Madison; Rector, Grace; Archdeacon of Morristown.
4. \*MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); 449 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mark's; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home.
134. \*NELL, WILLIAM S., (1922); 30 Clinton Avenue, Maplewood.
141. NIKEL, FRANK, (1923); 175 Ninth Avenue, New York City.
127. \*OLSEN, OLOF G., (1922); Wortendyke; Missionary, Christ.
120. OLTON, PERCY T., (1920); 119 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, St. James'.
124. \*PERKINS, WORCESTER, (1921); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. John's.
83. \*PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 312 Getty Avenue, Paterson; Rector, St. Luke's.
155. \*PITCAITHLY, L. A. C., (1924); Westwood; Rector, Grace.
100. \*PITT, LOUIS W., (1919); 750 Clifton Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mark's.
42. \*PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); 30 Webster Place, Orange; Curate, Grace; Minister, Epiphany Chapel, Orange; Trinity, Montclair.
43. \*POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); 138 West Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace.
119. POTTS, JERRALD C., (1920); 145 Arlington Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Holy Cross.
136. \*PRESSEY, HERBERT E. P., (1923); Curate, St. Paul's, Paterson.
51. PURCHASE, HERBERT G., (1911); 33 Malwood Road, Balham, London, England.
9. REAZOR, FRANK B., D.D., (1891); Paget, Bermuda; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, West Orange.
93. \*RIBLET, ROY J., (1918); 59 Grand Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Christ, Harrison.
45. RICE, H. LONDON, (1909); 403 9th Avenue, Belmar.
98. \*RICKEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); Maplewood; Rector, St. George's.
3. RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); Little Compton, R. I.; Rector Honorarius, All Saints', Orange.
135. \*ROBINSON, C. E. B., (1923); Mendham; Missionary, St. Mark's.
166. \*SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER, (1929); Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion; Minister-in-charge, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park.
130. SCRATCHEY, HENRY PETER, (1922); Murray Hill.

137. \*SERREY, A. F. H., (1923); 954 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary.
87. SKEPLER, GUY E., (1917); 2 West 47th Street, New York City; Missionary, St. Paul's, Chatham.
55. \*SKEPLEY, MALCOLM A., (1912); 701 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity; Archdeacon of Jersey City.
70. \*SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); Tenafly; Rector, Atonement.
156. STEPHENSON, JOHN C., (1925); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Minister-in-charge, Church of St. Mary the Virgin.
2. STODDARD, EDWARD L., Ph.D., (1877); Fairmount Hotel, Boulevard, Jersey City; Rector Emeritus, St. John's.
138. SUTPHEN, VAN TASSEL, (1923); Morristown.
139. \*SZABO, LADISLAUS, (1923); Franklin; in charge Hungarian Congregation.
26. TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); Catonsville, Md.
20. \*TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's.
169. \*THOMAS, JOHN, (1925); 144 Bolling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Minister-in-charge, Grace, East Rutherford, and St. Paul's, Wood Ridge.
44. \*THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1909); Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's; and of St. Elizabeth's, Upper Ridgewood.
144. \*THORPE, ROBERT, (1921); 129 Park Avenue, East Orange; Missionary, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
110. \*TINKER, CHARLES P., D.D., (1919); Nutley; Rector, Grace; in charge of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
40. TODD, F. CRESWICK, (1909); 359 Hartford Road, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's.
73. TRENBATH, ROBERT W., (1915); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
1. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); Morristown.
150. VAN DUYN, T. J. M., (1924); Pro-Cathedral, Paris, France.
22. \*VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Chaplain, City Mission of Newark; and of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.
118. VAN SYCKEL, N. DUNHAM, (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Curate, House of Prayer.
121. \*VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, The House of Prayer.
32. \*WALKLEY, CHARLES T., D.D., (1906); 137 Hillyer Street, East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
160. \*WARMELING, KARL E., (1925); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Curate, Trinity, Newark.
24. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., 357 Parker Street, Newark.
47. WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 370 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's.
49. \*WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 N. Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Incarnation, (Ampere).
67. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); Duncan Avenue, Jersey City.
25. WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); 629 East 24th Street, Paterson; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's.
39. WELLS, CHARLES H., (1908); 933 South 17th Street, Newark; Rector, St. Andrew's.
117. \*WERNER, PHILIP P., (1920); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mary Magdalene's.
131. \*WETTLING, L. E., (1922); Oradell; Missionary, Annunciation and St. Paul's, Haworth.
151. \*WEVILL, DUANE, (1924); 197 North Seventh Street, Newark; Rector, St. Thomas'.
74. \*WHITE, LUKE M., (1916); 75 So. Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's; and of Trinity Mission.



114. \*WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); 210 Elm Avenue, Hackensack; Bergen County Mission; Cedar Park, Epiphany.
145. WHITTLE, ARTHUR E., (1924); 433 20th Avenue, Paterson; Rector, St. Mark's.
156. \*WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 267 Governor Street, Paterson; Minister-in-charge, St. Aidan's and St. Cyprian's, Hackensack.
157. \*WILLIS, HAROLD G., (1925); West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's.
171. \*WILSON, ALBERT J. M., (1926); 91 Lafayette Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's.
11. \*YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); Washington; Missionary, St. Peter's.

#### DEACONS.

175. DAY, GARDINER M., (1925); Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.
177. GRIFFIN, WILLIAM LAMSON, JR., (1926); 65 South Burnett Street, East Orange.
174. HOWELL, LEWIS R., (1925); Hackettstown, N. J.
173. MORRELL, FRANK C., (1917); 176 Ocean Avenue, Amityville, L. I.
176. NEWBERRY, ALFRED, (1925); 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

#### DEACONESSSES.

- MILLS, ELIZA B., Choir School, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City.  
SMITH, EDITH C., P. O. Morristown, N. J.

#### CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

A. D. 1925-1926.

- The Rev'd MICHAEL R. BARTON, Livingston, N. J.  
" CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., New York City.  
" FREDERICK J. BUTTERY, Bergenfield, N. J.  
" CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D., East Orange, N. J.  
" GEORGE P. CHRISTIAN, Orange, N. J.  
" FRANKLIN J. CLARK, Montclair, N. J.  
" F. FOAKES-JACKSON, D.D., Englewood, N. J.  
" A. B. HUNTER, East Orange, N. J.  
" MELVIN HONEYMAN, Newark, N. J.  
" GILBERT RUMSEY UNDERHILL, Ridgewood, N. J.  
" GOUVERNEUR M. WILKINS, Orange, N. J.  
" RALPH B. POMEROY, New York, N. Y.

## List of Candidates for Holy Orders

April 30, A. D. 1926.

ALBERT F. CHILLSON, admitted May 23, 1924.  
 GARDNER M. DAY, admitted January 28, 1924.  
 CHARLES LESLIE GLENN, admitted October 23, 1922.  
 WILLIAM LAMSON GRIFFIN, JR., admitted June 15, 1923.  
 L. HAROLD HENRICKS, admitted February 19, 1925.  
 LEWIS R. HOWELL, admitted April 16, 1923.  
 OTTO F. HUMPHREYS, admitted November 2, 1925.  
 KARL G. KUMM, admitted February 8, 1926.  
 HENRY J. MILLER, admitted November 2, 1925.  
 ALFRED NEWBERRY, admitted September 28, 1914.  
 HAROLD D. NICHOLLS, admitted May 12, 1919.  
 ROWLAND F. NYE, admitted December 7, 1925.  
 NEWTON PENNERETHY, admitted November 2, 1925.  
 ARCHIE MONROE QUARRIE, admitted April 19, 1926.  
 WILLIAM K. RUSSELL, admitted June 15, 1923.  
 GARRETT REIFF STEARLY, admitted January 28, 1924.

## Postulants

April 30, A. D. 1926.

WALTER F. BARKER, received March 22, 1921.  
 FREDERICK B. BEST, JR., received June 19, 1923.  
 RAYMOND PHILIP BLACK, received September 11, 1924.  
 GRANT BUNKELL, JR., received April 30, 1926.  
 ROBERT J. CLARKE, received February 5, 1926.  
 JOHN HENRY KEENE, received February 26, 1925.  
 JOSEPH ROBERT LEWIS, received September 10, 1924.  
 HAROLD R. ONDERDONK, received March 23, 1925.  
 J. THURSTON TRAVIS, received December 30, 1922.  
 FREDERICK J. WARNECKER, received December 30, 1922.

# List of the Parishes and Missions

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1926.]

**ALLENDALE**, Bergen Co., **EPIPHANY**, (1887). Franklin Turnpike and East Orchard Street. Edward G. Washburne, Warden; Harry I. Hand, Clerk; William C. Lee, Treasurer; *E. G. Washburne*, Harry I. Hand, Mr. Hunter, Deputies.

**ARLINGTON**, Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1887). Kearny and Midland Avenues. The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rector; Hubert M. Schott, Herman Dressel, Wardens; Ernest A. Wells, Clerk; Howard E. Conover, Treasurer; *Herman Dressel*, *Ernest A. Wells*, *E. Sidney Marks*, Deputies.

**BAYONNE**, Hudson Co., **CALVARY** (Pamapo), (1860). Avenue C and West 45th Street. The Rev'd A. F. H. Serent, Rector; Frederic E. Chamberlin, John MacAdie, Wardens; George W. Graham, Clerk; Julian Duryee, Treasurer; *F. E. Chamberlin*, *J. Duryee*, *A. De Waters*, Deputies.

**BAYONNE**, Hudson Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1872). 780 Avenue C. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; George H. Mettam, Samuel S. Adelson, Wardens; M. M. Eichs, Treasurer; S. S. Adelson, Carl Houston, *George H. Mettam*, Deputies.

**BAYONNE**, (Bergen Point), Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1859). West 5th Street and Broadway. The Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Jr., Alden S. VanNatta, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Jr., Clerk; Arthur S. Creighton, Treasurer; *A. B. Cox*, Stephen E. Evans, A. M. VanNatta, Deputies.

**BELLEVILLE**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1835). Near 400 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd P. R. Deckenbach, Rector; Joseph R. Kingaland, Charles W. Dickinson, Wardens; Henry L. Denison, Clerk; Joseph R. Kingaland, Treasurer; *J. R. Kingsland*, Edward Nelson, *Charles W. Dickinson*, Deputies.

**BELVIDERE**, Warren Co., **ZION**, (1834). Third and Oxford Streets. The Rev'd George D. Harris, in charge; Miss Abbie Davis, Treasurer.

**BERGENFIELD**, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'**, (1907). Central and Washington Avenues. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, in charge; John W. Radford, Warden; Horace Dickerson, Clerk; William Gourlay, Treasurer; William Gourlay, *John W. Radford*, Deputies; *James C. Simdt*, Alternate.

---

NOTE.—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and Chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

[Parish not in union with Convention.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION OR INCORPORATION.

- BLOOMFIELD** Essex Co., **ASCENSION**, (1902). Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd G. Warheld Hobbs, in charge; Ben Wiggins, Eldon H. Earle, Wardens; A. H. Whitefield, Clerk; *Eldon H. Earle*, Charles A. Richardson, *A. H. Whitefield*, Deputies.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1859). Bloomfield and Hillside Avenues. The Rev'd George Pryor Dougherty, Rector; F. E. Kirby, F. L. Scheffey, Wardens; E. E. Soutar, Clerk; James F. Nicholson, Treasurer; *George W. Hultbert*, *Charles B. Stoynd*, J. Wilson Hart, Deputies.
- BOGOTA**, Bergen Co., **ASCENSION**, (1921). Palisade and Munn Avenues. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; William A. Foster, Warden; Robert Blabee, Clerk; George Hiller, Treasurer; H. M. Helmstead, Robert P. Einaugau, William Foster, Deputies.
- BOONTON**, Morris Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1856). Cornelia and Cedar Streets. Rev'd F. W. Bridge, Rector; D. C. Barton, L. M. Buckle, Wardens; E. J. Nugent, Clerk; Raymond F. Irwin, Treasurer; L. M. Buckle, D. C. Barton, *R. P. Ralston*, Deputies.
- BUTLER**, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1900). High Street. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Missionary; E. J. Krec, Treasurer; John Holt, *William H. Cox*, James Webber, Deputies.
- CEDAR GROVE**, Passaic Co., **ST. DAVID'S**, (1915). Pompton Turnpike, back from Railroad. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, in charge.
- CEDAR PARK**, Bergen Co., **EPIPHANY MISSION**, (1919). Railroad Avenue, near Glenwood Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; F. W. Schulenberger, Warden; Frank Holmes, Clerk; P. W. Conyers, Treasurer; F. W. Schulenberger, P. W. Conyers, R. Hohnes, Deputies.
- CHATHAM**, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1907). Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Guy E. Shieler, Missionary; Frank L. Moore, Warden; William Muchmore, Clerk; F. W. Dusenberry, Treasurer.
- CLIFTON**, Passaic Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1896). 360 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd William H. Watts, Rector; Albert D. Cheston, Orloff O. Dixon, Wardens; J. Walter Harvey, Clerk; Warren H. Bogart, Treasurer; W. H. Bogart, James H. Bogart, Orloff O. Dixon, Deputies.
- COYTESVILLE**, Bergen Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1901). Washington Street, opp. Fire House. The Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, in charge; August M. Herrmann, Warden; C. W. Norcross, Clerk; Frank W. Wakeham, Treasurer; August M. Herrmann, Frank W. Wakeham, Frank La Grande, Deputies.
- DELAWANNA**, Passaic Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1905). Delawanna Avenue, near Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D., in charge; William Housby, Warden; Mr. Jeffs, Clerk; William Housby, Treasurer; William Housby, Mr. Jeffs, Deputies.
- DELAWARE**, (Knowlton), Warren Co., **ST. JAMES'**, (before 1769). 1½ blocks from D., L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd George R. Harris, in charge; Charles J. Quig, Fred Cool, Wardens; Fred P. Quig, Treasurer.
- DOVER**, Morris Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1852). East Blackwell Street, near D., L. & W. station. ———, Rector; Herman A. Katterman, M. Munson Seering, Wardens; Charles Williams, Clerk; Robert W. Lowery, Treasurer; H. A. Kattermann, Irwin F. Davis, Eugene Cooper, Jr., Deputies.

**DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921).** Ontario Street. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, in charge; Earl Kohlberger, Warden; Eugene Beckert, Clerk; G. W. Reynolds, Treasurer.

**EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1922).** Rhode Island Avenue and Amherst Street. The Rev'd G. M. Plaskett, Missionary.

**EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868).** Main and North Burnett Streets. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; William M. Farrar, George P. Whaley, Wardens; William C. Horn, Clerk; Frank E. Quinby, Treasurer; S. V. B. Brewster, W. F. Hubley, Frank E. Pisch, Deputies; W. L. Griffin, Alternate.

**EAST ORANGE, (Ampere), Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911).** The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; Robert M. Harvey, George R. Drake, Wardens; William Ralston, Clerk; George R. Drake, Treasurer; Thomas D. Bailey, William J. Kernochan, Mortimer C. Munn, Deputies.

**EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904).** Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd William W. S. Hohenschild, Rector; Edward O. Stanley, F. F. Fenwick, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; Walter H. Jackson, Treasurer; E. O. Stanley, F. F. Fenwick, W. H. Jackson, Deputies.

**EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876).** Prospect Street and Renahaw Avenue. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; Walter Hampson, Armand J. deRosset, Wardens; F. W. Stoneback, Clerk; A. J. deRosset, Treasurer; A. J. deRosset, R. C. Moore, F. W. Stoneback, Deputies; Walter Hampson, Alternate.

**EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905).** Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. In charge of the Rev'd John Thomas; Robert F. Wales, Warden; James Whitton, Clerk; Joseph Jackson, Treasurer; Bert Wales, James Whitton; Joseph Jackson, Deputies.

**EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857).** Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, Rector; William J. Allison, George R. Cross, Wardens; Charles Pfister, Clerk; William J. Allison, Treasurer; William J. Allison, George R. Cross, Charles Pfitzer, Deputies.

**ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865).** Engle and Church Streets. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd J. A. Frampton, Curate; Pierre Jay Wurts, William P. Malburn, Wardens; Joseph H. Gilbert, Clerk; Sanford H. Lane, Treasurer; James Barber, Arthur Cookman, Dan Fellows Platt, Deputies.

**ESSEX FELS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896).** Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Rector; A. Lawrence Pierson, Ottomar Block, Wardens; A. Lawrence Pierson, Clerk; Ottomar Block, Treasurer; George Harvey, Edward C. Lyon, A. E. Clarke, Deputies.

**FAIRVIEW, Bergen Co., NATIVITY, (1912).** Prospect Street. The Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, in charge; John W. Bell, Warden; Ralph B. Williamson, Clerk; John Jackson, Treasurer; Fred Rielly, Mr. Hoffmeister, Sr., Deputies.

**FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1858).** Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, Missionary; Walter Lang, Warden; William Higham, Clerk; George Weber, Treasurer.

**GARFIELD, Bergen Co., St. CIRO AND ST. ROCCO, (1906).** Gaston and Sherman Avenues. In charge of Foreign-Born Department, 21 Washington Street, Newark.

**GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1919).** Central Avenue. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Missionary; E. R. Bardgett, Warden; Charles Wolf, Clerk; F. E. Boyce, Treasurer; Henry K. Beasley, Robert L. Ware, Albert E. Griffiths, Deputies.

**GRANDVIEW, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co., GRACE, (1910).** Anderson and Day Streets. The Rev'd M. A. Shipley, Missionary; Mrs. Flora Tweed, Clerk; Philip Richards, Treasurer.

**GRANTWOOD, Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903).** Palisade near Oakdene Avenue. Robert H. Nutt, George A. Carleton, Wardens; Miss Caroline L. Diercks, Clerk; Robert A. W. Carleton, Treasurer; *George A. Carleton, Roscoe P. McClaugh, William S. B. Dana*, Deputies.

**HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861).** 249 State Street. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd George F. Collard, Curate; F. T. Fisher, Milton Welch, Wardens; Philip W. Conyers, Clerk; Milton Welch, Treasurer; *W. A. Merchant, L. K. Lydecker, L. R. Harris*, Deputies.

**HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY'S, (1925).** Lodi Street. In charge of Foreign-Born Department, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

**HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S, (1925).** 1st and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, Curate; G. F. Faide, Warden; William Francis, Clerk; Anna Stibler, Treasurer.

**HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (1859).** Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary; Frank Pickel, Treasurer.

**HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S, (1866).** Belmont Avenue, Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; J. Henry Leonhard, Maximilian C. Rickert, Wardens; Gustave C. Schmitt, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; Gabriel Watson, Gilbert Tanis, J. Henry Leonhard, Deputies; R. J. Mayer, Alternate.

**HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871).** Wantage Avenue. The Rev'd A. H. Derby, Missionary; John Linn, Warden; Robert L. Martenis, Clerk; John Linn, Treasurer.

**HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1925).** La Roche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Missionary; Henry Grumpelt, Warden; Mrs. Grace Brower, Clerk; David Crockett, Treasurer; William Keeley, Lester C. Brower, Deputies.

**HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883).** Corner 4th and Cleveland Avenues. The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, Rector; James Joule, George L. Blake, Wardens; Arthur E. Hafstrom, Clerk; William Sexton, Treasurer; *George L. Blake, Arthur Hafstrom, James Wood*, Deputies.

**HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1859).** Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burten. The Rev'd Alvin F. Knell, Rector; William Wilson, George E. Pierce, Wardens; William C. Matson, Clerk; Edward D. Capell, Treasurer; *William Wilson, John P. Fetterly, George E. Pierce*, Deputies.

**HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S, (1896).** Lafayette Street, opp. Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Minister in charge; Thomas Hammond, Warden; George Von Dwingelo, Clerk; George Colyer, Treasurer.

**HAWORTH, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1924).** Scraalenburgh Road. In charge of the Rev'd L. E. Wettling, Jr.; John Reid, Warden; Edward Keller, Clerk; Ralph B. Carter, Treasurer.

**HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890).** Hillsdale Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd George E. Boswell, Missionary; Jenner R. Fast, Warden; Howard Holdridge, Jr., Clerk; Leslie J. Forbes, Treasurer; *J. R. Fast, L. J. Forbes, H. C. Holdridge*, Deputies.

**HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872).** 6th and Willow Streets. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector and President of the Trustees; Charles T. Chambers, Edwin A. Stevens, Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn, Trustees; Charles T. Chambers, Clerk; John H. Groule, Treasurer; H. Otto Wittpenn, *John H. Groule*, Charles T. Chambers, Deputies; *John Stevens, Archibald C. Venn*, Alternates.

**HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836).** 8th and Hudson Streets. The Rev'd F. C. Armstrong, Ph.D., Rector; John H. Cuntz, Samuel F. Hartzel, Wardens; Arthur O. Edlund, Clerk; George G. Schreiber, Treasurer; *John H. Cuntz, D. Barck, E. V. Evans*, Deputies; *John Taylor*, Alternate.

**HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854).** 7th and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Rector; J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, Wardens; Harford W. Spinning, Clerk; C. Alfred Burhorn, Treasurer; *J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, Alfred Pope*, Deputies; *Rolfe K. Hughes, E. A. S. Brown*, Alternates.

**HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909).** Hollywood Avenue. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Rector; Albert F. Leonhard, Alfred Brown, Wardens; Edgar S. Stow, Clerk; G. Fred Kohler, Treasurer; *Albert F. Leonhard, C. C. Bachmann, J. Norris Myers*, Deputies; *Edgar L. Stow*, Alternate.

**HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1828).** The Rev'd George D. Harris, Rector; Isaac Wildrick, Warden; Isaac Wildrick, Treasurer.

**IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1842).** 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Rector; Theodore Aldendorff, Samuel L. Bowman, Wardens; Percy D. Creswick, Clerk; William A. Mason, Treasurer; Harvey D. Post, Samuel L. Bouman, *William R. Lake*, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION, (1889).** New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; Frederick J. Ficke, A. F. Platt, Wardens; Alonzo F. Platt, Clerk; Sidney C. Leaman, Treasurer; F. E. Lawrance, *A. F. Platt, H. Redmond*, Deputies; *S. O'Reilly*, Alternate.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE), (1865).** Pearsall and Ocean Avenues. The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Rector; Winfield Dunn, Joseph Mulford, Wardens; Joseph Brown, Clerk; Joseph H. Mulford, Treasurer; H. C. Cassell, Deputy.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST), (1847).** Second and Erie Streets. The Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Rector; William H. McGowan, A. K. Appleton, Wardens; Benjamin Varley, Clerk; William E. Ryan, Treasurer; *Frederick Able, James MacGrandle, Joseph Royce*, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., HOLY CROSS, (1859).** Arlington and Claremont Avenues. The Rev'd Jerrald C. Potts, Rector; James Ransom, Frank J. Gress, Wardens; William Payton, Clerk; James Ransom, Treasurer; James Ransom, Harold Payton, W. Van Court, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION, (1910).** Storms Avenue. The Rev'd William N. Harper, M.P., in charge; Edwin B. Holden, Warden; Cuthbert B. Peterson, Clerk; William H. Flood, Treasurer; *Charles Marshall*, Deputy; *Edwin B. Holden*, Alternate.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1869).** Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Worcester Perkins, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Rector Emeritus; George T. Smith, George A. McKroy, Wardens; John W. McCoy, Clerk; E. M. Cabaniss, Treasurer; George T. Smith, *Louis A. Noble, William H. Baxter*, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARK'S, (1870).** Jersey Avenue and Van Vorst Square. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S, (1852).** Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd Parker C. Manzer, Rector; Charles H. Heywood, George Borrack, Wardens; David W. Gurney, Jr., Clerk; Charles H. Heywood, Treasurer; *Charles H. Heywood*, George T. Borrack, William Otto, Deputies; *William H. Aston*, Alternate.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915).** Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd Charles S. Armstrong, Rector; William C. Schirmer, Albert Potts, Wardens; William C. Schirmer, Clerk; Thomas J. Steele, Treasurer; *William C. Schirmer, Albert Potts, Robert May*, Deputies.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1861).** Duncan and Bergen Avenues. The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Rector; Charles E. Graff, Vreeland Tompkins, Wardens; Stewart A. Trench, Clerk; John J. Voorhees, Treasurer; Vreeland Tompkins, *John J. Voorhees, Jr., S. A. Trench*, Deputies; *H. Dean Berry*, Alternate.

**JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907).** 326 Union Street, near Westside Avenue. The Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Rector; Henry J. Russell, Robert J. Porter, Wardens; Fred H. Williams, Clerk; Robert J. Porter, Treasurer; *H. J. Russell, R. J. Porter, Hermon Cook*, Deputies.

**LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1898).** Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd Lawrence R. Kelly, Rector; Dr. J. Bennett Edwards, Warden; Horace C. Graves, Clerk; Lawrence P. Tremaine, Treasurer; *Andrew L. Brownie*, Charles Stolle, *Charles A. Kingdale*, Deputies.

**LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1917).** Boonton Turnpike. The Rev'd Robert Thorpe, in charge; David Rushton, Treasurer; *Elmer C. Decker*, David Rushton, Alfred McLaughlin, Deputies.

**LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES', (1896).** Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Rector; Robert Cross, Jr., Albert Moncrief, Wardens; William F. Fonner, Clerk; Arthur Dorrington, Treasurer; George Robb, Fred Ellice, Douglas Beckwith, Deputies.

**LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1916).** Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd Michael E. Baiton, Minister in charge; Robert Winthrop Kean, Warden; J. R. Conkling, Clerk; Frederick M. Hoffman, Treasurer.

**LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS', (1912).** Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, Missionary; J. W. Young, Warden; William Meyer, Clerk; John W. Young, Treasurer; *J. W. Young*, William Meyer, Francis Rath, Deputies.

**MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE, (1857).** Madison Avenue. The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Rector; W. Reginald Baker, A. C. Puddington, Wardens; Henry G. Pilch, Clerk; W. E. Baker, Treasurer; *W. R. Baker, A. C. Puddington, J. M. Kopper*, Deputies; *I. D. Reed*, Alternate.

**MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893).** Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rector; Samuel P. Connor, C. C. McCain, Wardens; Frederick B. Brown, Clerk; Elmer B. Cooke, Treasurer; *S. P. Connor, C. C. McCain, W. S. Neill*, Deputies.

**MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873).** Main Street. The Rev'd C. E. B. Robinson, Missionary; Haley Fiske, Warden; Reeve Hobbie, Clerk; R. L. Banister, Treasurer; L. M. Carley, A. T. Hobbie, Deputies.



- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853).** Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Hobart L. Benedict, Irving F. Livingston, Wardens; Charles Phillips, Clerk; Irving F. Livingston, Treasurer; H. L. Benedict, H. G. Wittkop, *J. G. Beckman*, Deputies.
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905).** Long Hill Road. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Missionary; William F. Russell, Warden; W. L. Nissle, Treasurer; W. F. Russell, Walter L. Nissle, F. P. Keeley, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, (Upper), Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, Rector; Franklin M. Elms, Alexander Luchars, Wardens; Franklin M. Elms, Clerk; Lubin Palmer, Treasurer; *Fredrick Hoadley*, Charles Bull, *Frank R. Nichols*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901).** Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, Edward Pearson, Wardens; Joseph W. Smith, Clerk; Alfred E. Forstall, Treasurer; *A. E. Forstall*, Thomas W. Dennison, *Edward Pearson*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858).** South Fullerton Avenue. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Curate; George I. Wichman, Hosea Webster, Wardens; T. A. Hardy, Clerk; George I. Wichman, Treasurer; *Declar M. Sawyer*, *Halsey Tichenor*, *Walter Kilde*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1919).** North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, in charge; Samuel Welch, Warden; E. Barton, Clerk; William McLeod, Treasurer.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895).** Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd J. D. Kennedy, Missionary; E. P. Serrell, Warden; C. M. Parker, Clerk; William Marsh, Treasurer.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S MISSION, (1922).** Jr. O. U. A. M. Hall, opp. Tanner's Garage. The Rev'd John C. Lord, in charge; John R. Cronshey, Warden; Francis C. Decker, Clerk; Dr. Phillip C. Washburn, Treasurer.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1856).** South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; Charles D. M. Cole, Joseph R. Moody, Wardens; Charles D. M. Cole, Clerk; John S. Douglas, Treasurer; Donald S. Good, Howard Bayne, *O. B. Jacobs*, Deputies.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791).** South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford (Western Counties Mission); E. A. Carrell, A. E. Mills, Wardens; A. E. Mills, Clerk; M. L. Toms, Treasurer; *Eugene A. Carrell*, Charles W. Parker, *Wynant D. Vanderpool*, Deputies.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923).** St. John's School. Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; F. W. Loddell, John R. R. McEwen, Wardens; Barent L. Visscher, Clerk; Robt. E. Fredericksen, Treasurer; F. W. Loddell, *L. C. Higgins*, *J. Edward Kingland*, Deputies.
- MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894).** Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. Paul Ashworth, Warden; Strafford Nicholas, Clerk; Paul Ashworth, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1848).** 81 Congress Street. The Rev'd W. O. Lealie, Jr., Rector; Gerard Ferguson, James Dale, Wardens; A. G. Wiegand, Clerk; James Dale, Treasurer; *Gerard Ferguson*, *James Dale*, *A. G. Wiegand*, Deputies.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837). Broad and Walnut Streets. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector; Alexander N. Keedwell, Curate; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, Wardens; E. Forrest Fettinger, Clerk; J. Lawrence Boggs, Treasurer; *J. Lawrence Boggs, Edward F. Fielding, Frederick W. Thorne*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851). Broad and State Streets. The Rev'd William F. Venables, Rector; the Rev'd N. Dunham Van Syckel, Asst Minister; William E. Bowen, Howard B. Seaton, Wardens; Ralph B. Ward, Clerk; William E. Bowen, Treasurer; C. B. Jahule, *R. B. Ward, W. E. Bowen*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ALBAN'S, (1892). 8th Street and 13th Avenue. The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, Missionary; Charles K. Farrington, Warden; Walter N. Cooper, Clerk; Charles K. Farrington, Treasurer; George F. Pfander, *J. W. Cooper, W. N. Cooper*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911). South 17th Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Rector; Louis A. Douglass, Theodore S. Fettinger, Wardens; Adolph J. Schenk, Clerk; Louis A. Douglass, Treasurer; *George H. Bowerman, Walter F. Barker, Louis A. Douglass*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1855). Warren and Sussex Avenues. The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, Rector; the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector Emeritus; James E. Bathgate, Samuel Owen, Wardens; W. H. Potter, Clerk; Franklin M. Clark, Treasurer; *J. E. Bathgate, R. W. Foy, F. M. Clark*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1906). Alexander Street, near South Orange Avenue. Rowland F. Nye, in charge; John H. Woodall, Warden; Frank M. Billington, Clerk; R. W. McChesney, Treasurer; *Ernest R. Wynne, Robert W. McChesney*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1890). 225 Belleville Avenue. The Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rector; John O. Baker, G. Wisner Thorne, Wardens; John O. Baker, Clerk; Charles Ashmun, Treasurer; *G. Wisner Thorne, Frederick C. Van Keuren, Burton L. R. Hare*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867). Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd John F. Hamblin, Rector; Henry Richard Linderman, Senior Warden Emeritus; Charles M. Chatfield, Thomas L. Stone, Wardens; Charles N. Bourgin, Clerk; J. B. Hutchings, Treasurer; Henry R. Linderman, *Thomas L. Stone, J. Blake Hutchings*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911). Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd Louis W. Pitt, Rector; J. L. Thompson, Charles E. S. Thorn, Wardens; A. J. Decker, Clerk; Charles K. Murray, Treasurer; William Bal, Arthur J. Decker, Percy S. Young, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (1913). Pomona Avenue. The Rev'd Philip P. Werlein, in charge; John Leyer, Harry S. Hoag, Wardens; Ernst Keller, Clerk; Joseph Elsener, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1853). High and Market Streets. The Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman, Rector; Arthur E. Barlow, Frank Brabson, Wardens; A. William Barlow, Clerk; Charles H. Baldwin, Treasurer; *A. E. Barlow, James F. Sisseron, G. A. Hay*, Deputies; *A. William Barlow*, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848). High Street, near New Street. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; C. Lansing Nevins, James M. Miller, Wardens; Frederick H. Davis, Clerk; H. Ray de Mund, Treasurer; *James M. Miller, H. Ray de Mund, C. Lansing Nevins*, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1871). Clinton and Elizabeth Avenues. The Rev'd Harry L. Hadley, Rector; George Linnett, Bernard W. Terlinde, Wardens; Kenneth L. Hendricks, Clerk; Frank H. Cook, Treasurer; *George Linnett, Bernard W. Terlinde*, Raymond G. Vogler, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., St. THOMAS', (1893). Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Duane Wevill, Rector; the Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Rector Emeritus; F. E. Horton, Charles L. Wardell, Wardens; Milton I. Colbeth, Clerk; Frederick E. Horton, Treasurer; Charles L. Wardell, *Frederick E. Horton*, Owen M. Dawson, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY, (Cathedral), (1745). Broad and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rector; Rev'd Karl E. Warmelling, Curate; Henry M. Darcy, Edward T. Ward, Wardens; Horace C. Grice, Clerk; Paul C. Downing, Treasurer; Horace C. Grice, Percy C. H. Papps, *C. R. Hardin*, Deputies.

NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1759). Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Rector; William H. Nichols, Theodore A. Seals, Wardens; William J. Washer, Clerk; William P. Matthews, Treasurer; *William H. Nichols, William P. Matthews, J. P. A. Harrison*, Deputies.

NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914). Sunset Avenue and York Road. The Rev'd John O. Ferris, Minister-in-charge; J. W. Whitla, Wardens; William A. O. Wakler, Clerk; William A. George, Treasurer; J. W. Whitla, William A. Rochelle, William A. George, Deputies.

NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878). Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; J. D. Herring, L. Jarvis, Wardens; A. Ingram, Clerk; G. Woodin, Treasurer; *George Woodin*, G. La Bonce, *J. D. Herring*, Deputies.

NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874). Highfield Lane. The Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Rector; Ernest Pulsford, Frank B. Carland, Wardens; Ernest Bickell, Clerk; Harry Bird, Treasurer; Frank B. Carland, *Edgar H. Bostock*, Clement I. Walker, Deputies.

ORADELL, Bergen Co., ANNUNCIATION, (1902). Kinderkamach Road and Center Street. The Rev'd L. E. Wettling, Missionary; Henry Fenner, Clerk; Matthews Brown, Treasurer; W. W. Desmond, J. E. Sowter, Deputies.

ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885). Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector; the Rev'd William Richmond, Rector Honorarius; the Rev'd George P. Christian, (Washington), Assistant; William S. Maddock, Charles R. Wilmot, Wardens; William S. Maddock, Clerk; Henry S. Allen, Jr., Treasurer; *Charles R. Wilmot, William S. Maddock*, William J. Smith, Deputies.

ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1911). Centre and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Minister; Dudley A. Johnson, Clerk; John A. Greene, Treasurer.

ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854). 135 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett and Charles E. Craik, Jr., Curates; Philip H. Patriarche, Edward W. Ashley, Wardens; Philip H. Patriarche, Clerk; James C. Elms, Treasurer; *P. H. Patriarche, Henry T. Stetson*, Edward W. Ashley, Deputies.

PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMER, (1925). Masonic Temple, Palisades Avenue. The Rev'd Lawrence R. Kelly, Missionary; G. W. Griffiths, Warden; Oscar Fox, Clerk; James S. Murphy, Treasurer; G. W. Griffiths, G. E. Mather, M. Davies, Deputies.

- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1913).** 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Missionary; Walter Berridge, Warden; Clarence W. Mattsen, Clerk; William N. Hill, Treasurer; *Walter Berridge, W. N. Hill, Robert Lynn, Deputies.*
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860).** Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd A. J. M. Wilson, Rector; Chas. E. Wickers, Frank H. Angus, Wardens; Stewart F. Carter, Clerk; F. H. Angus, Treasurer; *H. G. Arwing, H. A. Ketcham, George J. Johnstone, Deputies.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865).** Summer and Park Avenues. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, Rector; James H. Slater, William Trussell, Wardens; George Geler, Clerk; Josiah J. Bailey, Treasurer; *James H. Slater, William C. Trussell, Charles B. Stranaban, Deputies.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920).** Graham Avenue. The Rev'd M. J. Williams, Missionary; Richard Johnston, Warden; Sydney O'Brien, Clerk; George Bumpas, Treasurer; Richard Johnston, George Bumpas, Delegates.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891).** Bloomfield Avenue. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; Frank Gaskell, George Bilson, Wardens; Frank Gaskell, Clerk; Robert W. Woods, Treasurer; James Bulmer; Frank Gaskell, Robert McClean, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896).** Broadway and Straight Streets. The Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle, Rector; the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector Emeritus; John Fletcher, John Bimson, Wardens; John Dobson, Clerk; John Fletcher, Treasurer; Elias J. Marsh, John Bimson, Sr., *John Fletcher, Deputies; John H. Dobson, Alternate.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817).** Broadway and East 18th Street. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Herbert E. P. Preasey, Curate; William J. Lockwood, Samuel S. Evans, Wardens; James Wilson, Clerk; John R. Morris, Treasurer; *S. S. Evans, James Wilson, John R. Morris, Deputies.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879).** 82 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector; P. J. Wood, P. G. Davies, Wardens; Edward Sutton, Clerk; P. G. Davies, Treasurer; *P. J. Wood, George Harris, Albert Mills, Deputies; Harry Barr, Jr., Alternate.*
- PHELPS MANOR, Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S, (1925).** Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; Floyd Chadwick, Clerk; S. E. Wakeham, Treasurer; S. E. Wakeham, Edwin J. Hazard, F. F. Chadwick, Deputies.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1857).** South Main and Mercer Streets. The Rev'd Floyd Cartwright, Rector; Luke Exley, John J. Bercaw, Wardens; Thomas W. Thomas, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer; *Luke Exley, John J. Bercaw, T. W. Thomas, Deputies; Russell Reeves, Harry Exley, Alternates.*
- POMPTON, Passaic Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1798).** Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Rector; Frank Marrow, M. A. Barry, Wardens; Mitchel Davies, Jr., Clerk; John Knudsen, Treasurer; *Harry Allen, Chester L. Hall, E. T. Jonny, Deputies.*
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1904).** Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd Raymond W. Masters, Missionary; John L. Edson, Warden; Gilbert Reelay, Clerk; James C. Wood, Treasurer; John F. DeBaun, F. W. Storer, Deputies.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872).** Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, Minister; John Bedford, Henry Cook, Wardens; Chester Stansfield, Clerk; Walter G. Brooks, Treasurer; George Merrill, John Bedford, Walter G. Brooks, Deputies.

- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906).** Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd J. C. Stephenson, Missionary; Otto C. Urban, Warden; William W. LaTour, Clerk; William D. Stoldt, Treasurer; *George J. Kellerman, E. A. H. Perine, Peter D. Stocky, Deputies.*
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1864).** Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Rector; James Keeley, H. L. G. Meyer, Wardens; William F. Schmidt, Clerk; Samuel Edgar, Treasurer; *James Keeley, Frank E. Low, H. L. G. Meyer, Deputies; David Burbank, Alternate.*
- RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1910).** At Railroad Station. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Missionary; Dewey Langberg, Treasurer; *Dewey Langberg, Deputy.*
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909).** Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd George F. Collard, Curate; Walter F. Nightingale, Warden; Tom Mason, Clerk; John Matthews, Treasurer; W. F. Nightingale, T. Mason, John Matthews, Deputies.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869).** West Passaic Avenue. The Rev. Chas. W. Popham, Rector; The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector Emeritus; Edward A. Chastency, Ellis G. Welch, Wardens; Alexander S. Jordan, Clerk; Frederic Worfolk, Treasurer; Earl F. Jones, *Charles R. O'Donald, Edward A. Chastency, Deputies.*
- SECAUCUS, Bergen Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925).** Junior Order Hall, Paterson Plank Road. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; John Temple, Warden; Arthur Peterson, Clerk; Miss Rebecca Temple, Treasurer; Mr. Joseph Temple, Arthur Peterson, Joseph Frabrizio, Deputies.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1882).** Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; James R. Strong, Frederick P. Craig, Wardens; Frederic A. Burlingame, Clerk; James R. Strong, Treasurer; *James R. Strong, Frederic A. Burlingame, Dean Emery, Deputies.*
- SOUTH ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880).** Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd John H. Frampton, Vicar.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1860).** Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd George A. Hanna, Rector; Spencer Miller, G. Q. Schaumann, Wardens; Carlos N. Clark, Clerk; Warren T. Stewart, Treasurer; *Carlton Greene, A. H. Pratt, H. M. Burrows, Deputies.*
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892).** Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Rector; Charles H. Van Nostrand, M. V. B. Brinckerhoff, Wardens; Josiah Stryker, Clerk; Walter H. Lake, Treasurer; J. T. Coit, *George W. Bond, Jr., H. V. Osborne, Deputies.*
- STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST MISSION, (1860).** Church Street. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary and Acting Treasurer.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857).** DeForrest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Rector; the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., Rector Emeritus; J. Clifford Woodhull, Frank L. Crawford, Wardens; Arthur Gwynne, Clerk; Hermann de Selding, Treasurer; *J. Clifford Woodhull, Frank L. Crawford, Philetus H. Holt, Deputies.*
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870).** Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, Rector; Herbert Coppel, Edwin A. Canter, Wardens; George J. H. Folkner, Clerk; John V. Sinsabaugh, Treasurer; *Alexander B. Roberts, Edwin A. Carter, Adolph Abresch, Deputies.*

**TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1921).** Fire Hall, Lincoln Avenue. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Missionary; William Gordon, John W. Sutton, Nicholas Hughes, Deputies.

**TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913).** Three Bridges Road. Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, in charge; Edward G. Hitchcock, Warden; A. H. Adams, Clerk; Edward G. Hitchcock, Treasurer; A. H. Adams, E. G. Hitchcock, George Dahl, Deputies.

**UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888).** Park Avenue and Morgan Street. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; R. C. Dixon, W. L. Dederick, Wardens; Thomas L. Clarendon, Clerk; Rowland J. Dwyer, Treasurer; F. K. Brown, Ernest P. Schultze, R. C. Dixon, Deputies.

**UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1859).** 316 Palisade Avenue, at Charles Street. The Rev'd Allen Greene, Rector; Arthur H. Strickland, Robert H. Clayton, Wardens; B. F. Knucken, Clerk; L. A. Nicholas, Treasurer; R. H. Clayton, F. Brown, L. A. Nicholas, Deputies.

**UPPER RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S CHAPEL, (1922).** Fairmount Road and Ridgewood Avenue. The Rev'd R. J. Thomson, Rector.

**VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848).** The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, in charge.

**WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882).** 129 Broad Street, South of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd George H. Young, Missionary; A. L. Russell, Warden; Enos Smith, Clerk; William C. Christine, Treasurer; Carl E. Rowley, Leon Cowell, A. Leon Russell, Deputies.

**WEST ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST MISSION, (1914).** Rutland Avenue. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Missionary; Fairchild N. Ferry, Warden; H. W. Dun, Jr., Clerk; Z. Demarest Race, Treasurer; F. N. Ferry, F. A. Kimmerle, Ritchie Brooks, Jr., Deputies.

**WESTERN COUNTIES MISSION, (1920).** The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, in charge, and Treasurer.

**WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1871).** Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy, (New York), in charge; T. H. Powers Farr, Warden and Clerk; Douglas F. Cox, Treasurer.

**WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907).** Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Rector; Alfred G. Williams, Henry W. Tippet, Wardens; Volmer Silvertsen, Clerk; Alfred G. Williams, Treasurer; A. G. Williams, E. E. Cook, T. F. Tumstead, Deputies.

**WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827).** Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector; Harold G. Green, Simeon H. Rollinson, Wardens; Edward Crosby, Clerk; Cyril S. Stanley, Treasurer; Arthur P. Green, Harold G. Green, Cyril S. Stanley, Deputies; Edward Crosby, Alternate.

**WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905).** Kinderkamack Road. Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Rector; Robert W. Dye, S. G. M. Day, Wardens; G. W. Oldham, Clerk; Franklin Thurnall, Treasurer; Robert W. Dye, Ernest E. Hewitt, W. O. Passmore, Deputies.

**WOODCLIFF, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919).** 25th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd E. A. Lemoine, Missionary; Chester F. Sparling, Warden; Albert H. Bruckner, Clerk; Ashmore B. Christopher, Treasurer; Chester F. Sparling, Henry F. Dickhaus, Deputies.

**WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920).** Centre and Humboldt Streets. In charge of the Rev'd John Thomas, Missionary; Charles W. Nussbaum, Warden; Cornelius J. Gwinn, Clerk; Joseph F. Beck, Treasurer; Charles W. Nussbaum, Joseph F. Beck, Cornelius J. Gwinn, Deputies.

**WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909).** Irving Street. The Rev'd Olof G. Olsen, Missionary; Adolph Schleicher, Warden; Samuel Stanford, Clerk; T. Brubacker, Treasurer; A. Schleicher, Charles Smith, A. Rubin, Deputies.

---

IN AFFILIATION.

**FRANKLIN, Sussex Co., HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH.** The Rev'd Ladislaus Szabo, Pastor; Alex Hody, Treasurer.

---

**LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.**

*(Vide, Index for reports.)*

**ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY**, founded 1878.

**ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

**ARTHUR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN**, incorporated 1898.

**BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS**, Millington, Morris Co.

**BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK DIOCESAN ASSEMBLY.**

**CHRIST HOSPITAL**, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

**CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE**, organized 1907.

**CHURCH MISSION OF HELP**, 21 Washington Street, Newark.

**CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE**, organized 1920.

**CITY MISSION OF NEWARK**, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.

**EAGLE'S NEST FARM**, Delaware, Warren Co., organized 1922.

**GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.**

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**, 88 Henry Street, Orange, Essex Co., organized 1885.

**HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER**, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex Co., incorporated 1920.

**LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN**, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris Co., organized 1923.

**ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.**

**ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL**, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark, Essex Co., incorporated 1867.

**ST. KATHARINE'S HOME**, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson Co., organized 1890, incorporated 1893.

**WIDOWS' HOME**, 815 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken, Hudson Co., organized 1860.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.**

---



# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION.

---

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 9:30 a. m.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Robert's Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, *ex-officio*, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Boards and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations must place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, in writing, on or before noon of the Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned in the

above paragraph. Each nominator must certify to the Elections and Rules of Order Committee that the persons nominated by him have consented to the nomination. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nomination shall be sent, with mailing addresses.

The members of Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may purpose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official Magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, and Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod shall be elected immediately after the completion of the election of Deputies thereto.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*), of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

#### NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Diocese to promptly notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
18. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
  23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
-

## Calendar of Business

9:30 A. M., The Holy Communion, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session immediately following the Communion Service.

Ascertainment by the Secretary whether a constitutional quorum in both Orders be present.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Securities.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons.

Election of a Registrar.

The Bishop's Address will follow the organization of the Convention.

Unfinished Business as to Constitution and Canons.

Finance and Advisory Board.

Department of Development and Revenue.

Department of Budget.

Department of Diocesan Assessment.

Committee on Newark Churchman.

Department of Church Property.

Committee on Eagle's Nest Farm.

Treasurer of the Convention.

Committee on Securities.

Auditing Committee.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Secretary of the Convention.

Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Board of Social Service.

Board of Religious Education.

Cathedral General Chapter.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Registrar.

Board of Adjustment.

Commission on Church Architecture.

Seal for the Diocese.

Diocesan Library.

Commission on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

Committee on Legislation.

Reports from Diocesan Organizations.

City Mission of Newark.

Church Mission of Help.

Woman's Auxiliary.

Church Club.

Girls' Friendly Society.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Church Service League.

Alms House Missionary Society.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions.

Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

St. Katherine's Home, Jersey City.

Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

Arthur Home for Destitute Children, Summit.

Miscellaneous Reports.

Unfinished Business.

---

# JOURNAL

The Fifty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark assembled in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, N. J., at 9:30 A. M., on the morning of Tuesday, May 18th.

The Bishop Coadjutor celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral, who read the Epistle, and the Bishop of the Diocese, who read the Holy Gospel. The offering at this opening Service was devoted to the work of the House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

The Convention was called to order by the Bishop Coadjutor at 10:45 A. M. Bishop Stearly presided at all sessions of the Convention. Bishop Lines was present at this and all sessions of the Convention.

The Chairman requested the Secretary of the Convention to ascertain whether or not there was present a constitutional quorum. The same having been found, the Convention was declared in order.

The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., was nominated as Secretary of the Convention. There being no further nominations, it was moved, seconded and carried that Canon Leslie be elected as Secretary. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin was appointed as his assistant.

Canon Leslie presented the following

## **Report, Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.**

*To the Fifty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

Your Committee, appointed by authority of the Fifty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, submits herewith a Calendar of Business, together with Rules of Order for the government of this Convention.

It is suggested by your Committee that there be no evening session on the first day of the Convention in order that the delegates may attend the dinner tendered by the men's club of the Diocese at the Robert Treat Hotel that evening.

Respectfully submitted.

W. O. LESLIE, JR.,

*Secretary, Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.*

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Report of the Committee be received and its recommendation adopted.

The Chair appointed the following Committees:

*On Certificates of Lay Deputies*—The Rev'd W. V. H. Filkins, Messrs. A. H. Whitefield and G. H. Leonhard.

*On New Parishes*—Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rev'd J. G. Martin, Messrs. F. E. Chamberlin, A. E. Forstall.

*On Elections and Rules of Order*—The Bishops of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Convention, and the following: The Rev'd J. R. Lynes, the Rev'd T. W. Attridge, the Rev'd D. N. Kirkby, the Rev'd J. G. Martin, the Rev'd F. H. Richey, Messrs. F. A. Burlingame, W. F. Hubley, A. C. Puddington, J. R. Kingeland, Charles R. Hardin.

*On Securities*—Mr. John D. Everitt and Mr. H. T. Tichenor.

*On Unfinished Business*—The Rev'd F. A. Coleman, the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohen-schild, Messrs. William Housby and John W. Radford.

*On Miscellaneous Resolutions*—The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, the Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, Messrs. G. W. Hulsart, J. W. R. Besson, James Wilson.

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd C. J. Child, the Rev'd V. W. Mori and Mr. George E. Pierce.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, Messrs. W. F. Hubley and George A. Carlton.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was elected: The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd D. M. Brookman, the Hon. Messrs. Charles W. Parker and J. W. Rufus Besson.

The Bishop of the Diocese read his Twenty-third Annual Address (*Vide*, Index).

Bishop Stearly gave notice of the Dinner to be tendered this evening by the Church Club of the Diocese to the members of the Convention.

The Secretary read the list of Parishes and Missions from which no Certificate of Lay Deputies had been received.

The Chair appointed the following Tellers:

The Rev'd Allen Greene, the Rev'd L. H. Berry, the Rev'd Charles E. Craik, the Rev'd F. G. Faber, the Rev'd P. P. Werlein, the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, the Rev'd John A. Frampton, Messrs. Charles Marshall, Herman Cook, R. W. Foy, Louis A. Noble.

Moved, seconded and carried that the Tellers be instructed to report the various elections for classes according to the number of votes cast, *i. e.*, those receiving the highest number of votes to be reported for the three year term, the next highest for the two year term and the next for the one year term. The Tellers were also instructed that in case of a tie, they were to draw lots for assignment to the various classes.

The Order of the Day being taken up, the elections were declared in order. Copies of the Official Ballot as prepared by the Committee on Elections were distributed and the customary announcements were made concerning the location of the various ballot boxes. The Official Ballot was as follows:

*For Standing Committee, Classes of 1927-1928-1929-1930 (Clerical Members)*—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City; Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D., St. Paul's, Paterson; Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Grace, Rutherford; Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Trinity, Hoboken; Rev'd Luke M. White, St. Luke's, Montclair. (*Lay Members*)—Mr. F. L. Crawford, Calvary, Summit; Hon. Alfred E. Mills, St. Peter's, Morristown; Mr. E. O. Stanley, St. Agnes', East Orange; Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, St. James', Newark.

*For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1929 (Clerical Member)*—Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Grace, Newark. (*Lay Member*)—Mr. James R. Strong, Christ Church, Short Hills.

*For Ecclesiastical Court, Term Expiring 1930*—Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Christ Hospital, Jersey City. *Term Expiring 1932*—Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., St. Peter's, Morristown.

*For Treasurer of the Diocese*—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Chatham.

*For Deputies to the Provincial Synod (Clerical)*—Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., St. Peter's, Morristown; Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Holy Innocents', Hoboken; Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Incarnation, East Orange. (*Lay*)—Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ Church, Hackensack; Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.

*For Provincial Commission on Religious Education*—Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, Union City.

*For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1927 (Lay)*—Mr. A. C. Puddington, Grace, Madison. *Class of 1929 (Clerical)*—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City; Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Christ Church, Ridgewood; Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Trinity, Newark; Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschield, St. Agnes', East Orange. (*Lay*)—Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. C. B. Johns, St. Mark's, Newark; Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ Church, Hackensack; Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.

*For Board of Religious Education, Classes of 1927-1928-1929*—Rev'd J. W. Albinson, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Trinity Church, Bayonne; Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, Christ Church, East Orange; Rev'd George W. Dawson, Holy Trinity, West Orange; Mr. Howard I. Dohrman, Christ Church, Ridgewood; Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, St. Alban's, Newark; Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Trinity, Newark; Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, Union City; Mrs. Henry Leverich, St. Luke's, Montclair; Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Incarnation, East Orange; Rev'd Philip P. Werlein, St. Mary's, Newark.

*For Board of Social Service, Classes of 1927-1928-1929*—Rev'd Augustine Elmsendorf, Christ Church, Hackensack; Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Christ Church, East Orange; Mr. Frederic Burlingame, Christ Church, Short Hills; Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, Christ Church, Ridgewood; Mr. Robert L. Flammang, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Mr. Charles Hardin, Trinity, Newark; Hon. Harry V. Osborne, St. Andrew's, South Orange; Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn, Holy Innocents', Hoboken; Mr. P. S. Young, St. Mark's, Newark.

*For Auditing Committee*—Mr. John T. Coit, St. Andrew's, South Orange; Mr. Arthur Stonham, St. Luke's, Montclair.

The Polls were opened and after due time for balloting had been given, the Polls were declared closed.

Dr. Hamilton announced that at 1:40 P. M. there would be a meeting in



the Vestry Room of the Cathedral of the retiring Standing Committee, to transact such business as should properly come before said Committee.

Bishop Lines took occasion to extend his thanks to all those persons who had cooperated in presenting the automobile to him, expressing his conviction that this gift had enabled him to go on with his work for these two and one-half years.

Report by title was received from the Standing Committee. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Secretary of the Convention also reported by title. (*Vide*, Index.)

Mr. Henry J. Russell presented by title the report of the Board of Missions. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Rev'd Theodore Andrews moved and it was seconded that the portion of Bishop Lines' address dealing with the Passaic strike be referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions. After considerable debate, the motion was lost, 76 to 60.

Archdeacon Ladd presented by title the Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains. (*Vide*, Index.)

On behalf of Bishop Lines, the Bishop Coadjutor renominated on the Board of Examining Chaplains for three years, the Rev'd Percy T. Olton, the Rev'd James A. McCleary, the Rev'd Robert J. Thompson. On motion they were declared elected.

The report of the General Cathedral Chapter was presented by title. (*Vide*, Index.)

Mr. Frank L. Crawford presented the following

### **Report, Canonical Committee of the Diocese of Newark on the Church Pension Fund.**

#### *To the Diocesan Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund respectfully reports as follows on its operations for the calendar year 1925:

Total assessments collected.....	\$30,212.26
Arrears of Assessments as of December 31st, 1925.....	None
Number of Parishes in arrears.....	None

The Committee has received the following letter from the Secretary of the Church Pension Fund, under date of April 15th, 1926:

"The Assessment Department has advised me that a recent payment has completed all of the assessments due in the Diocese of Newark for the year 1925, thereby again making the Diocese 100% in the matter of pension assessments. I am writing, therefore, to express to you our appreciation of your valuable cooperation which has made this possible and which has protected the interests of the Clergy in the Diocese of Newark so effectively."

*Diocese of Newark*

On April 19th, 1926, there were in force in the Diocese of Newark, paid by the Church Pension Fund proper, three age benefits, aggregating payments of.....\$1,800.00

Payments to widows, eight in number, aggregating payments of.....2,700.00

Payments to orphans, three in number, aggregating payments of.....660.00

Total .....\$5,160.00

There were also in force for account of the General Clergy Relief Fund, two pensions to widows, aggregating.....\$ 350.00

On account of the General Convention Fund of 1907, four pensions to widows, aggregating.....750.00

Total .....1,100.00

Making a grand total of all grants in force April 19th, 1926.....\$6,260.00

The annual grants of the Church Pension Fund throughout the Church as of January 1st, last, totalled \$371,536.26 per annum.

The grants which the Fund is carrying on account of the General Clergy Relief Fund, with the other merged funds and the General Convention of 1907 Account, bring the total grants throughout the Church, including those from the Church Pension Fund proper, to \$547,265.91 per annum, which is an increase of \$35,708.22 over the total annual grants in force at the end of the year 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. CRAWFORD, *Chairman*,

HENRY M. LADD,

CHARLES L. GOMPH,

FREDERICK HODDLEY,

Bishop Lines made a brief statement covering the work of the Diocesan Automatic Pension Fund.

Mr. James R. Strong presented the following

### Report of the Fund for Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences.

The obligations on this account, May 18th, 1926, consist of:

Mortgage, Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark.....\$20,000.00

Mortgage, Bishop Stearly's House, 60 Berkely Avenue, Newark.....900.00

Total Mortgages .....\$20,900.00

Against this amount, unpaid pledges of Parishes amounting to \$3,921.41 are recorded.....3,921.41

Balance to be met.....\$16,978.59

The following 65 Parishes and Missions, out of the 153 on record, have made the following pledges and payments, 18 show unpaid balances, May 18th, 1926, of \$3,921.41.

Parish or Mission	Amount pledged	Amount paid	Balance of pledge unpaid
Allendale, Epiphany .....	\$ 300.00	\$ 209.00	\$ 91.00
Bayonne, St. John's .....		10.00	
Bayonne, Trinity .....	200.00	200.00*	
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	300.00	60.00	240.00

Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ.....		285.00	
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	200.00	200.00*	
Coytesville, St. Stephen's.....		50.00	
East Orange, Incarnation.....	200.00	133.34	66.66
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	200.00	200.00*	
East Rutherford, Grace.....		35.00	
Edgewater, Mediator.....	100.00	85.00	15.00
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	2,000.00	2,000.00*	
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	200.00	200.00*	
Grantwood, Trinity.....	50.00	50.00*	
Hackensack, Christ.....	1,500.00	1,350.00	150.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd.....	50.00	50.00*	
Harrison, Christ.....	150.00	100.00	50.00
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine.....	50.00	50.00*	
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity.....	50.00	50.00*	
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's.....	100.00	100.00*	
Irvington, Trinity.....	100.00	100.00*	
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	100.00	100.00*	
Jersey City, Holy Cross.....		20.00	
Jersey City, Incarnation.....	100.00	100.00*	
Jersey City, St. John's.....		10.00	
Jersey City, St. Stephen's.....	300.00	300.00*	
Leonia, All Saints'.....	100.00		100.00
Madison, Grace.....	2,000.00	1,500.00	500.00
Maplewood, St. George's.....		200.00	
Mendham, St. Mark's.....	100.00	100.00*	
Montclair, St. James'.....		500.00	
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	1,000.00	1,542.00*	
Montclair, Trinity.....	200.00	50.00	150.00
Morristown, Redeemer.....		950.00	
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	3,000.00	2,977.00	23.00
Newark, Grace.....	1,000.00	1,000.00*	
Newark, St. Alban's.....	100.00	100.00*	
Newark, St. Barnabas'.....	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
Newark, St. George's.....	100.00	100.00*	
Newark, St. Mark's.....	430.00	230.00	200.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene.....		100.00	
Newark, St. Philip's.....	100.00	35.00	65.00
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	500.00		500.00
Newark, Trinity.....	1,500.00	1,515.00*	
Newton, Christ.....		50.00	
Nutley, Grace.....	1,000.00	354.59	645.41
Orange, All Saints'.....		100.00	
Orange, Epiphany.....	200.00	91.66	108.34
Orange, Grace.....	5,000.00	5,000.00*	
Passaic, St. John's.....	500.00	500.00*	
Paterson, St. Luke's.....		1.00	
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	300.00	300.00*	
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	1,400.00	1,410.00*	
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....		18.00	
Ramsey, St. John's.....		50.00	
Ridgefield, St. James'.....	50.00		50.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin.....	50.00	50.00*	
Ridgewood, Christ.....	2,000.00	2,000.00*	

Rutherford, Grace .....	300.00		
Short Hills, Christ .....	5,000.00	5,000.00*	
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	1,000.00	1,000.00*	
Summit, Calvary .....	3,000.00	3,000.00*	
Tenafly, Atonement .....	250.00	250.00*	
Union City, Grace .....	300.00	83.00	217.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....		50.00	
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$37,430.00</b>	<b>\$36,324.59</b>	<b>\$3,921.41</b>

\* Indicates pledge paid or overpaid.

(Three parishes overpaid pledges.)

(Seventeen parishes made no pledge, but sent in contributions.)

Bishop Stearly gave notice that the next meeting of the Provincial Synod would be held in this Diocese in November next, following which it was moved, seconded and carried that our Deputies to the Synod be appointed as a Committee of Arrangements with power to add to their number.

Moved, seconded and carried that the privilege of the floor be given to all visiting Clergy and that they be invited to be present at the luncheon about to follow.

Moved, seconded and carried that adjournment be taken until 2:15.

When the Convention reassembled after the noon recess, Mr. A. H. Baldwin presented the report of the Treasurer of the Convention (*vide*, opposite). It was moved, seconded and carried that the report be received.

Mr. Baldwin also submitted the following list of

**TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND  
DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.**

Allendale .....	Epiphany
Bergenfield .....	All Saints'
Butler .....	St. Paul's
Cedar Grove .....	St. David's
Coytesville .....	St. Stephen's
Chatham .....	St. Paul's
East Orange (Ampere) .....	Incarnation
Fort Lee .....	Good Shepherd
Grandview .....	Grace
Hillsdale .....	Holy Trinity
Hackettstown .....	St. James'
Hamburg .....	Good Shepherd
Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington) .....	St. Peter's
Little Falls .....	St. Agnes'
Mendham .....	St. Mark's
Millington .....	All Saints'
Norwood .....	Holy Communion
Newark .....	St. Alban's
Oradell .....	Annunciation
Stanhope .....	Christ
Tenafly .....	Atonement

Vernon ..... St. Thomas'  
West Orange ..... Holy Innocents'

No. 21 Washington Street, Newark  
No. 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark  
No. 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark  
Second Avenue and Parker Street, Newark  
Laura Augusta Home, Madison  
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

December 31, 1925.

Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown presented the following

### Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

At the close of the year 1925 the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties held invested trust and endowment funds amounting to \$475,523.28. The following new trusts and endowments were received during the year:

St. Mark's Church, Mendham.....	\$1,000.00
St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus.....	4,090.72
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund.....	1,100.00
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges Memorial Fund.....	100.00
St. James' Church, Hackettstown.....	900.00
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor.....	2,000.00
City Mission, Newark.....	500.00
Annie H. B. Howe Fund.....	9,500.00
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial.....	9,500.00

The details of the financial work of the Trustees, and of the condition of the funds under their care are in the report of the Treasurer.

There is a vacancy in the Board of Trustees which should be filled by the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. S. BROWN, *Secretary.*

May 18, 1926.

In connection with the above report, Bishop Stearly called the attention of the Deputies to the Canon which provides that all permanent funds of the Parishes and Missions are to be turned over for safe keeping to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund or to be deposited with Trust Companies approved by said Trustees.

The Chair announced a vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund caused by the death of Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey. On motion it was decided to proceed with an election to fill this vacancy, as a result of which Mr. Vreeland Tompkins, of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, was chosen.

Mr. Baldwin presented the Certificate of Audit, in lieu of a report from the Auditing Committee and Committee on Securities. Report follows:

## Diocese of Newark.

Summary Statement of Assets under the Care of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, the Board of Missions and Church Extension and the Treasurer of the Convention,  
December 31, 1925.

Securities .....	\$366,644.11
Mortgages .....	240,050.00
Cash .....	33,079.04
Equity in Real Estate.....	116,100.00
<b>Net Funds .....</b>	<b>\$755,873.15</b>
Subject to:	
Note Payable .....	\$170.00

We have audited the Cash Receipts and Disbursements as shown by the books of the Treasurer of the Funds of the Diocese of Newark for the year ended December 31, 1925. The Investment Securities and Mortgages were verified by certification obtained from the custodians, the National Newark and Essex Banking Company, Newark, New Jersey, and the Cash by certifications obtained from the depository, and

We HEREBY CERTIFY that the above Statement of Assets, which is in agreement with the amounts shown in the published report of the Treasurer, Exhibit "A," is correct.

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER & COMPANY,  
Certified Public Accountants.

On motion the above report was received.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his 11th Annual address (*Vide*, index).

The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins presented the following

**Report of the Committee of Certificates of Lay Deputies.**

The Committee has examined all of the Certificates of Lay Deputies and has found 27 Parishes and Missions without certificates. All of the rest are in perfect order. We have found that St. James' Church, Hackensacktown, and the House of Prayer, Newark, have not paid in full their proportion for the support of the Episcopate. (See Article 4, Section 4, Sub-section 2.)

WARREN V. H. FILKINS,  
W. R. BAKER,  
JULIAN L. DUNYEA.

On motion the report was received.

The Rev'd Charles W. Popham presented the following

**Report of the Committee on New Parishes.**

The Committee on New Parishes reports that it has received the applications of All Saints', Leonia, and Grace Church, Westwood, for admission into union with the Convention, and has examined the required Canonical documents and recommends that these Churches be admitted into union with the Convention.

CHARLES W. POPHAM,  
JOHN G. MARTIN,  
ALFRED E. FORSTALL,  
FREDERIC E. CHAMBERLIN.

On motion the report was received and its recommendation adopted, following which the Bishop Coadjutor welcomed into union with the Convention, All Saints' Church, Leonia, and Grace Church, Westwood.

Archdeacon Elmendorf presented the following

### Report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

1926.

#### *To the Members of the Convention:*

The Finance and Advisory Board herewith submits its sixth Annual Report.

Ten meetings have been held during the past year. Outside the necessary time and attention that has been given to the routine work of the Diocese, the larger part of the time of the Board has been spent in the consideration of what could be done to increase the offerings for the general work of the Church. There is a difference of nearly seventy thousand dollars between what we were asked to give last year and what we gave. Your Board is convinced that what is needed is education regarding the Mission of the Church and the wonderful work actually carried on in all parts of the world. There are still large numbers of people who feel that because there is great need in the Diocese, therefore the needs elsewhere should be neglected. Your Board therefore recommended to the Bishop that an Executive Secretary should be engaged, to whom should be committed the task of conducting a campaign of education on Missionary work within and without the Diocese.

The rapidly increasing population of the Diocese, especially in the northern part, offers an opportunity as well as a duty for work greater than at any time in its history. So important is this matter that the Board recommended that it should be made the special order of business of the convention for this afternoon.

The list of Parishes and Missions which paid nothing towards the Diocesan Assessment for 1926, or did not meet the assessment, is as follows:

Parish or Mission	Assessment	Amount Paid
Hackettstown, St. James'.....	\$ 49.00	\$ 42.47
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	420.58	210.09
Newark, House of Prayer.....	156.00	.....
Oradell, Annunciation.....	131.76	48.02
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	109.00	39.38
Vernon, St. Thomas'.....	7.62	.....

We submit the Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for Missionary and Benevolent Work for 1925, and a tentative Budget for 1926.

### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MISSIONARY AND BENEVOLENT WORK FOR 1925.

#### RECEIPTS.

From Parishes and Missions against Quotas.....	\$212,529.21
Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences.....	2,175.00
Bishops' Advent Offering, part 1924, part 1925.....	1,689.10
Diocesan House Office Supplies Department.....	1,197.22
Subscriptions to Newark Churchman.....	152.75
Special Gifts for Diocesan objects.....	1,878.02
Reduction of National Council Deficit.....	5,709.75
Interest Income.....	314.37

Extra-Diocesan specials, miscellaneous.....	9,589.11
Advance payments on Parish Quotas for 1926.....	1,070.50
Miscellaneous receipts .....	822.94
	<u>\$237,127.97</u>
Receipts carried forward from previous years for specified objects.....	7,875.73
	<u>\$245,003.70</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To National Council for Church's Mission at Home and Abroad.....	\$104,052.78
--	--------------

## Expenses of Diocese:

Cost of Diocesan Convention and Printing Journal.....	2,000.00
Maintenance of Diocesan House.....	2,000.00
Administration expenses, Diocesan House.....	7,900.00
Episcopal Fund, Bishops' Salaries, etc.....	12,000.00
General Convention, Deputies' expenses, assessments, etc.....	4,344.00

## Diocesan Missions:

General Work .....	22,000.00
Western Counties .....	5,400.01
Work among the Foreign Born.....	9,000.00
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	5,000.00
Motor Fund, Diocesan Missions.....	2,899.92

## Benevolent and Charitable Works:

Bonnie Brae Farm.....	6,000.00
Church Mission of Help.....	6,019.15
St. Katharine's Home.....	3,650.00
House of the Holy Comforter.....	1,824.06

## Educational and Cultural:

Board of Religious Education.....	1,000.00
Board of Social Service.....	4,100.00
Eagle's Nest Farm.....	1,866.49
Woman's Auxiliary .....	250.00

## Accounting and Promotion:

Office, Treasurer of the Convention.....	500.00
Treasurer's Office .....	1,734.13
Expenses of the Campaign.....	4,469.52
Newark Churchman .....	1,961.24

Aged and Infirm Clergy and their Dependents.....	136.04
Bishops' Advent Offerings, part 1922, part 1924.....	1,782.55
Clerical Stipend Supplements.....	6,357.42
Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences.....	2,175.00
Diocesan House Office Supplies.....	1,202.16
Reduction of General Church Debt .....	5,000.00
Special Gifts for Diocesan Objects.....	1,027.96
Extra-Diocesan specials, miscellaneous.....	9,589.61
Miscellaneous disbursements .....	207.87

	<u>\$237,449.91</u>
Miscellaneous appropriations held for specified objects.....	7,553.79

\$245,003.70



## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1927.

## FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE.

## FOR WORK IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—

In Dioceses .....	\$11,395.00
In Missionary Districts .....	29,191.00
Foreign Born Department, etc.....	2,650.00
	<u>\$43,196.00</u>

## FOR WORK OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—

Alaska .....	\$ 3,385.00
Honolulu .....	1,665.00
Philippines .....	5,696.00
China .....	28,392.00
Japan .....	18,304.00
Liberia .....	4,359.00
Brasil .....	2,602.00
Cuba .....	3,057.00
Mexico .....	2,154.00
Haiti .....	1,479.00
Dominican Republic .....	656.00
Porto Rico .....	3,315.00
Panama .....	864.00
Expenses at Home Office.....	2,593.00
Pensions and Assessments.....	5,310.00
Travel, Medical Aid, etc.....	6,802.00
Emergency Fund .....	1,507.00
	<u>92,080.00</u>

## COOPERATING AGENCIES, ETC.—

Church Mission of Help.....	\$ 560.00
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.....	1,507.00
Girls' Friendly Society.....	1,507.00
Church Periodical Club.....	495.00
American Church Institute for Negroes.....	6,888.00
Seaman's Church Institute of America.....	1,082.00
Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains.....	473.00
	<u>12,512.00</u>

## NATIONAL COUNCIL EXPENSES—

Field Department .....	\$ 5,120.00
Publicity Department .....	4,487.00
Educational Department .....	2,776.00
Social Service Department.....	1,246.00
Woman's Auxiliary .....	2,038.00
Finance Department .....	1,753.00
Administration and Miscellaneous Expenses.....	9,392.00
	<u>26,812.00</u>

TOTAL FOR THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.....\$174,600.00

## FOR THE WORK OF THE DIOCESE.

## EXPENSES OF THE DIOCESE (DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT FOR 1927)—

Diocesan Convention and Journal.....	\$ 2,000.00
Diocesan House Upkeep.....	2,000.00
Administration expenses .....	7,900.00

*Diocese of Newark*

Episcopal Fund, Bishops' Salaries, etc.....	14,000.00	
General Convention, Deputies' expenses, assessments, etc. ....	1,000.00	
		<b>26,900.00</b>
<b>DIOCESAN MISSIONS—</b>		
Support of Seventy Mission Stations.....	\$26,040.00	
Western Counties Mission.....	5,700.00	
Work among the Foreign Born.....	9,210.00	
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	5,000.00	
Motor Fund, Diocesan Missions.....	3,000.00	
Clerical Stipend Supplements.....	10,000.00	
		<b>58,950.00</b>
<b>BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORKS—</b>		
Board of Social Service.....	\$ 4,100.00	
Bonnie Bras Farm.....	6,000.00	
Church Mission of Help.....	6,000.00	
St. Katharine's Home.....	3,600.00	
House of the Holy Comforter.....	1,500.00	
		<b>21,200.00</b>
<b>EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL—</b>		
Board of Religious Education.....	\$ 1,000.00	
Eagle's Nest Farm.....	1,000.00	
Girls' Friendly Society.....	1,000.00	
Newark Churchman .....	2,000.00	
		<b>5,000.00</b>
<b>ACCOUNTING AND PROMOTION—</b>		
Treasurer's Office .....	\$ 1,800.00	
Office, Treasurer of the Convention.....	500.00	
Field Department, publicity, education.....	9,000.00	
		<b>11,300.00</b>
<b>CONTINGENT FUND .....</b>		<b>2,050.00</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE.....</b>		<b>\$125,400.00</b>
<b>TOTAL TO BE AFFORTIONED TO THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS.....</b>		<b>\$300,000.00</b>

In regard to the amounts contributed by the parishes and missions, the Finance and Advisory Board recommends the following principles of distribution:

That the Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board be instructed that up to a total of receipts upon Parish quotas of \$250,000, one-half be sent to the National Council, and the other half retained for the Diocesan Budget; that all receipts upon Parish Quotas in excess of the said \$250,000 will be sent to the National Council, until the total payments to the National Council aggregate \$174,600.

We offer the following resolutions:

1—*Resolved*, That the Convention approves the Diocesan Assessment for 1927 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

2—*Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board is herewith given authority to levy an assessment on parishes at such rate to cover the above amount.

3—*Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the tentative Budget for 1927 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

Moved, seconded and carried that the report be received and considered.

It was moved and second that the first resolution appended to the above report be approved. Before a vote was taken, various aspects of the Church's Missionary work within and without the Diocese were presented by the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, speaking on the colored work, which brought out certain interesting facts concerning the great growth of the colored work since Bishop Lines came to the Diocese and also the many opportunities for new work.

The Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, the general Italian Missionary, made a brief presentation of the work and opportunities among the Italians of the Diocese.

The Chairman, in presenting the Rev'd Charles E. McAllister, took occasion to welcome him into the Diocese as the new Executive Secretary. The Rev'd Mr. McAllister presented the general missionary work of the Church.

The Rev'd E. S. Ford gave an interesting outline of the work and opportunities in the Western Counties Mission, and the Rev'd William J. White presented the opportunities in various parts of the Diocese and particularly in Bergen County.

Mr. Walter Kidde briefly described the method by which it is hoped to grasp the opportunities outlined by the above speakers, presenting briefly the work of the Bishop's Church Extension Fund.

The first resolution contained in the Report of the Finance and Advisory Board, being put to a vote, was adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That the Convention approves the Diocesan Assessment for 1927 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

On motion, the second resolution, being amended, was adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board is herewith given authority to levy an assessment on Parishes at such rate to cover the above amount of \$26,900.

On motion, the third resolution contained in the report was adopted as follows:

*Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the tentative Budget for 1927 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

Speaking for the Committee on the raising of the \$80,000 Deficit, the Rev'd Dr. Lynes reported that the sum of \$47,511.00 in cash was in hand, and pledges in addition amounting to \$25,668.00, or a total of \$73,180.00. He further stated that to date 20 Parishes and Missions had made no subscription to the Deficit. Following this report, various pledges were made.

The Tellers reported the result of the First Ballot as follows:

*Standing Committee, Class of 1927*—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan and Mr. E. O. Stanley; *Class of 1928*—Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley and the Hon. Alfred E. Mills; *Class of 1929*—Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D., and Mr. G. Wisner Thorne; *Class of 1930*—Rev'd Henry M. Ladd and Mr. F. L. Crawford.

*Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1929*—Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Mr. James R. Strong.

*Eccelesiastical Court, Class of 1930*—Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde; *Class of 1932*—Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D.

*Treasurer of the Diocese*—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

*Deputies to the Provincial Synod*—Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., Rev'd Edward F. Hooper, Messrs. Leigh K. Lydecker and Henry J. Russell.

*Provincial Commission on Religious Education*—Rev'd Allen Greene.

*Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1927*—Mr. A. C. Puddington; *Class of 1929*—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschuld, Messrs. C. Alfred Burhorn, C. B. Johnes, Leigh K. Lydecker, Henry J. Russell.

*Board of Religious Education, Class of 1927*—Rev'd George W. Dawson, Mrs. Henry Leverich, Rev'd Philip P. Werlein; *Class of 1928*—Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, Rev'd Addison T. Doughty; *Class of 1929*—Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd Allen Greene, Mr. Howard I. Dohrman.

*Board of Social Service, Class of 1927*—Mr. Charles R. Hardin, Mr. Robert L. Flemming, Mr. P. S. Young; *Class of 1928*—Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Hon. Harry V. Osborne, Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn; *Class of 1929*—Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Mr. Frederic Burlingame, Mr. Lewis R. Conklin.

*Auditing Committee*—Mr. John T. Coit, Mr. Arthur Stonham.

The Chairman of the Tellers reported that the elections were completed in the First Ballot.

Dean Dumper, in presenting the report of the Department of Development and Revenue, expressed the sense of loss which the Diocese has suffered through the death of the Chairman of the Committee, Mr. Percy C. H. Papps.

On motion, the Secretary of the Convention was instructed to send a message of sympathy to Mr. Papps' family.

### Report of the Department of Development and Revenue.

1926.

The Department of Development and Revenue in 1925 was diligently engaged in its various activities. Again we respectfully urge upon the Clergy of the Diocese and their Parish Chairmen that plans for the Parish Campaign and Every Member Canevas be made in the late Spring of each year so that the rush of the Fall work may find everything completed; printed matter complete and organizations ready to function. The high ideal before the Diocese should be that of bringing to every Communicant and friend of the Church in the Diocese the opportunity to subscribe through the Duplex Envelopes. Time and again the use of the Duplex Envelope System has proved its high value. Not only has it increased pledges for the General work of the Church, but almost without exception it has increased pledges for the Parish where the emphasis has been placed upon the Mission of the Church as world-wide and the Parish as an integral part of the world-wide Church taking its full share in every Department.

Special activities of the Department during the year are shown under their proper headings.

#### MISSIONARY SPEAKERS.

During the year we have had two Missionary speakers en tour in the Diocese: The Right Rev'd Theodore Payne Thurston, D.D., Bishop of Oklahoma, and the Ven. Frederick B. Drane, Archdeacon of the Yukon. Each of these men made a telling impression on the Parishes and Missions visited and helped the Diocese to add personality to its missionary giving.

#### TUESDAY EVENING CONFERENCES.

On Tuesday evenings during the Spring a series of Conferences was held between the Bishops and Officers of the Diocese on the one hand and the Rectors and official representatives of their Parishes on the other hand. At these meetings the whole question of the Quota was discussed and emphasis laid on the necessity of meeting the Quota if the work of the Church is to make progress.

#### GENERAL CONFERENCE.

On June 19th a large number of the Clergy of the Diocese, with their vestries, gathered at the Diocesan House for approval of the plans for the Every Member Canvass in the Fall. The following week the completed plans were placed before the Clergy at the Annual Clergy Conference at Eagle's Nest Farm and received hearty approval.

#### BISHOPS' LETTERS.

Two letters, prepared by the Bishops and intended for general distribution, were sent out as requisitioned, for distribution on November 1st and 8th. Twenty thousand of each issue were distributed.

#### DIOCESAN FOLDERS.

Seven hundred copies of a folder for Parish Chairmen were printed and nearly all distributed to Parish Chairmen and Canvassers throughout the Diocese. This folder was the creation of the Chairman of the Department of Development and Revenue, Mr. Percy C. H. Papps, and represents the result of his many years of experience in this work.

A Diocesan folder, which emphasized the comparison between the Quota of the National Council and the Diocese and payments thereon, was prepared at the Diocesan Office. Twelve thousand copies of this folder were distributed throughout the Diocese during November.

#### PLEDGE CARDS.

Approximately thirty-five thousand pledge cards were sent to the different Parishes and Missions throughout the Diocese.

#### PARISH CHAIRMEN.

Early organization was sought and more Parish Chairmen for the Every Member Canvass were reported to the Diocesan House for the 1925 Campaign than ever before, the total being 120. Several letters were sent to these Chairmen urging them to organize their work early. This early preparation meant better work and better results throughout the Diocese.

#### INFORMATION MEN.

Information addresses on Alaska, Panama, South Dakota and the General Work of the Church and Diocese were prepared at the Diocesan office during the summer and in the fall our group of Information men carried these messages, as far as possible, to the Parishes and Missions. This year, as in years past, it was impossible to meet the many requests for these laymen to come and deliver their message.

**DISTRICT MASS MEETING.**

November 1st the Annual Mass Meeting for the western end of the Diocese was held at St. Peter's Church, Washington, N. J. The Rt. Rev'd Harry R. Carson, Bishop of Haiti, and the Secretary of the Department of Development and Revenue were the speakers. Every Parish and Mission in the District, with the exception of one at which there was a service of Confirmation on that date, was represented. This Annual Mass Meeting, which brings a Missionary Bishop into the Church life of the Western District, grows in interest and value every year, and is looked forward to by the whole district with eager anticipation.

**DISTRICT MEETINGS.**

In several districts the canvassers were brought together at dinners, and it is strange that at nearly every one of these meetings the number present was just about 100. These meetings, held at Fort Lee, Rutherford, Hackensack, Union City, and Boonton, were addressed by the Secretary of this Department and other members of the same, including Major L. K. Lydecker and Archdeacon Malcolm A. Shipley. The Rev'd J. R. Lynes, of Englewood, addressed the meeting in the Hackensack District on the accomplishments of the General Convention, and the Rev'd G. Warfield Hobbs, of the Spirit of Missions, made a most stirring and effective address at the Rutherford District meeting.

**SPECIAL MEETINGS.**

Many Parish meetings and dinners were held at which members of the Department spoke. Mr. Percy C. H. Papps, Mr. Dean Emery, Mr. Walter Kiddie, Mr. Charles B. Johnes, Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf and Canon Dunseath were the speakers who answered the call of the Diocese.

**QUOTAS.**

The Quotas which have been in effect for the past three years were changed for 1926. The basis for the Quotas was set at exactly twice the amount of the Quota assigned the Diocese by the National Council, which is asking of us in 1926 \$174,600 as our share of the budget of the General Church. This makes the total Quota of the Diocese of Newark \$349,200, which has been distributed exactly among the Parishes and Missions on the basis of the amount expended by each Parish and Mission for its own running expenses.

**CONTRIBUTIONS IN 1925.**

The total contribution to the Budget through the office of the Treasurer of this Department was \$212,529.21. Of this sum \$104,052.78 was sent to the National Council. This great Diocese is filled with missionary opportunity. The old Colonial Parishes must be kept in touch with the life currents of the whole Church by regular ministrations and the new communities must be reached as they begin instead of when a group of Church families demand the services of our own Church. The Mission stations in the Diocese are growing and we are fast becoming one of the great Missionary Dioceses of the whole Church.

**PLEDGES FOR 1926.**

The early start in organization which was begun by the Tuesday evening meetings at the Diocesan House in 1925 and the loyal support of the whole body of our Church people resulted in the best returns in pledges for 1926 that have yet been had in this Diocese. One or two Parishes which have pledged in excess of their Quotas have placed the debt of the Church in their Program and therefore their pledges for the Nation Wide Campaign have been reduced by that amount. In spite of this technical loss of several thousands of dollars your Department reports an increase in pledges this year.

Twenty-seven Parishes and Missions pledging \$34,538.30 are pledging \$10,997.41 less than last year.

Thirty-three Parishes and Missions pledging the same as last year pledge \$46,599.76. Ninety Parishes and Missions pledging \$131,945.52 are pledging \$19,357.62 more than last year.

The complete figures are as follows:

Parishes and Missions reporting.....	150
Total amount pledged.....	\$213,083.58
Increase in pledges over last year.....	\$8,360.21
Percentage of increase.....	4.8
Percentage of Quota pledged.....	61.
Parishes and Missions pledging full Quota.....	36

Your Department feels that the only way in which permanent progress can be made in reaching upward toward our Budget Quota is by continuing our efforts to arouse the interest of every member of the Church in the Nation Wide Campaign and to reach them through the Every Member Canvass in order that they may contribute through the Duplex Envelopes.

Sporadic or special efforts have their place for special objects, but the Budget of the Church ought to be a normal part of the offering of each and every Communicant of the Church. We therefore recommend that our efforts be directed toward a continual educational movement by which every Communicant will be informed of the whole work that our Church is doing and particularly that the Every Member Canvass may be efficiently conducted so that every contributor may be reached quickly on the date set and the Canvass carried on and closed up in a business-like manner without delay.

In conclusion may the Secretary add a personal word of gratitude to those laymen of the Church who, as members of the Department, Information Men, Special Speakers and Parish Chairmen, have done so much to make his work in the past four years possible. No real increase in interest or in pledges can come without the vital interest of the laymen of the Church. To the Rectors will always belong the task of leadership and to the laymen the task of releasing the Rectors of every possible business detail and particularly the responsibility for promptitude in carrying out the work.

With deep and heartfelt gratitude your Executive Secretary acknowledges his great debt and the debt of the Diocese which he represented to these laymen.

GUY H. MADARA,  
Secretary.

Mr. James R. Strong presented the report of the Eagle's Nest Farm Committee (*Vide*, Index).

Archdeacon Hutchison spoke at length on the benevolent and charitable work of the Diocese, stressing that of Bonnie Brae Farm.

Rev'd Henry B. Bryan took occasion to speak briefly concerning the work of St. Katharine's Home.

Bishop Lines expressed the loss which the Diocese has suffered through the death of Mr. John G. Crawford who served the Diocese so faithfully as Registrar. The Bishop then nominated Mr. Henry J. Russell as Registrar for the coming year. There being no further nominations, the Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for Mr. Russell. This was done and Mr. Russell was declared elected.

Bishop Lines presented the work of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, calling the attention to the benefits to be derived therefrom and stating that Mr. E. O. Stanley had been elected as Treasurer to succeed the late Rev'd Dr. White.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Secretary be requested to send letters of greeting to the following persons detained from attendance on the Convention: Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., Rev'd Edwin E. Butler, Rev'd George Harris, Rev'd E. L. Stoddard, D.D., and the Rev'd Jerrald C. Potts.

Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn presented the following

### Report of the Treasurer, Cathedral of All Saints.

FOR THE YEAR 1925.

AS TO INCOME.

#### Receipts.

Balance, January 1st, as per last report.....		\$9,043.69
Interest on securities.....	\$5,175.62	
Interest on mortgages.....	810.00	
Interest on bank balances.....	155.96	
James Barber Trust.....	5,000.00	
James Barber Endowment.....	381.51	
Estate of Annie H. B. Howe, William Read Howe Memorial.....	9,500.00	
Offering for Endowment Fund, All Saints' Church, East Orange.....	8.20	
		<u>21,031.29</u>
		\$30,074.98

#### Disbursements.

Use of Trinity Church.....	\$ 250.00	
Organist, Trinity Church.....	50.00	
Treasurer's Bond.....	12.50	
National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Fee as Custodian.....	54.04	
China for Trinity Parish House.....	218.33	
Silverware for Trinity Parish House.....	236.75	
Stationery.....	2.45	
Church Service League.....	2.00	
Miss Cora Gray, Secretary Board of Religious Education.....	83.33	
Investments:		
Endowment Fund.....	\$6,124.70	
Construction account.....	3,501.30	
Work account.....	5,190.75	
William Read Howe Memorial.....	9,000.00	
	<u>23,816.75</u>	
		24,726.15
Balance, December 31st, 1925.....		<u>5,348.83</u>
		\$ 30,074.98



Balances	
Endowment Account .....	\$1,022.07
Work Account .....	2,305.56
Construction Account .....	1,521.20
William Read Howe Memorial.....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,348.83
Balances as of December 31, 1925.	
<i>Endowment Account</i>	
Invested .....	\$39,750.00
Cash .....	1,022.07
Security Savings Bank.....	159.61
	<hr/>
	\$40,931.68
<i>Work Account</i>	
Invested .....	\$5,000.00
Cash .....	2,305.56
	<hr/>
	7,305.56
<i>Site Fund</i> .....	
	50,000.00
<i>Construction Account</i>	
Invested .....	\$3,500.00
Cash .....	1,521.20
	<hr/>
	5,021.20
<i>Howe Memorial</i>	
Invested .....	\$9,000.00
Cash .....	500.00
	<hr/>
	9,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$112,758.44

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY THE NATIONAL NEWARK AND ESSEX  
BANKING COMPANY FOR ACCOUNT AND SUBJECT TO THE ORDER  
OF THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW-  
ARK, AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS, DECEMBER 31, 1925.

ENDOWMENT FUND.

*Bonds*

\$2,000	F. V. Penn. R. R. Co. 7s 1930.
4,000	F. V. Kansas City Southern Ry. Co. 1st Mtg. 3s 1950.
2,000	F. V. Northern Pacific Ry. P. L. Ry. Land Grant 4s 1997.
4,000	F. V. New York Telephone Co. 1st Gen'l Mtg. S. F. 4½s 1939.
4,000	F. V. Armour & Co. R. E. 1st Mtg. 4½s 1939.
2,000	F. V. Union Pacific R. R. Co. 6s 1928.
2,000	F. V. Minn. St. Paul, Saulte Ste. Marie Ry. Co. 4s 1938.
250	F. V. U. S. 4th L. L. 4½s 1938.
1,000	F. V. N. Y. Lake Erie & Western Docks Impt. Co. 1st 5s 1943
5,000	F. V. Lehigh Valley Harbor Term. Ry. Co. 1st 5s 1954.

---

\$26,250

*Bonds and Mortgages*

\$5,000	B. & M., Rosalie A. M. Brigham 6%.
8,500	B. & M., Amelia Weiss 6%.

---

\$13,500

---

\$39,750 Total.

*Cathedral Work Account*

\$2,000 F. V. Red Bank, N. J., Gen'l Impt. 4¼s 1946.  
 3,000 F. V. Town of Dover, N. J., Water Ser. "A" 4¼s 1935-1936.  
 -----  
 \$5,000

*Permanent Site Fund*

\$50,000 F. V. Government of the French Republic Ext. S. F. 8s 1945.

*Construction Account*

\$1,000 F. V. Lehigh Valley Harbor Term. Ry. Co. 5s 1954.  
 1,000 F. V. Detroit Terminal & Tunnel Co. 1st Mtg. 4¼s 1961.  
 1,000 F. V. City of Elizabeth, N. J., School Ser. B 4¼s 1945.  
 500 F. V. Borough of Allendale, N. J., Water 5s 1942.  
 -----  
 \$3,500

*William Read Howe Memorial*

\$9,000 B. & M., Maria Libera Del Mauro, et al.

Respectfully submitted,

C. ALFRED BURNHOEN,  
*Treasurer.*

Dr. Cooder presented a most interesting outline of the work and opportunities of the City Mission of Newark.

The Rev'd Worcester Perkins presented the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed by the Bishops to consider some plan whereby able men could be recruited for the Ministry; the same Committee to study the whole problem in detail and to report at the next Convention.

On motion, the above resolution was adopted.

On motion of Bishop Lines, the Secretary was directed to cast one ballot for the election of the Rev'd A. T. Doughty and the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Messrs. Stewart A. Trench and William Bal to serve as Alternate Deputies to the Provincial Synod in the Class of 1928.

Canon Leslie presented a brief outline of the work of the Diocesan Altar Guild.

Archdeacon Shipley spoke briefly on the work of Christ Hospital, pointing out the fine spirit which has been evidenced in the recent Campaign to raise \$500,000.00.

Dr. Walkley presented a report for the Committee on the Observance of the Tenth Anniversary of Bishop Stearly's Consecration.

The Rev'd Theodore Andrews spoke briefly on the work of the Church Mission of Help, outlining the plan by which interested individuals in various sections of the Diocese could cooperate with this most excellent organization.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Bishops' addresses be printed for general distribution, separate from their publication in the Journal.

Moved, seconded and carried that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Dean and members of the Cathedral for their courtesy in entertaining the Convention, and that the customary honorarium be paid to the Sexton of the Church.

Following the reading of an outline of the Minutes and their approval, a hymn was sung. The Bishop Coadjutor read the closing prayers and the blessing was given by Bishop Lines.

The Convention adjourned at 5:45 P. M., *sine die*.

EDWIN S. LINES, *Bishop*.

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*.

May 18, 1926.

---

## The Episcopal Address

---

### *Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:*

It is remarkable that but one of the Clergy of our Diocese has died since the last Diocesan Convention, the Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White, D.D., Rector Emeritus of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. He had filled out a long ministry there, being Rector of the Parish from 1892 until his resignation in 1920. He had represented the Diocese in eight General Conventions from 1901 and had held the very important position of Chairman of the Committee on Canons. He had made himself an outstanding authority on Church Law and had written a volume of great and permanent value. He was consulted from all parts of the Church upon this subject. He had also been a lecturer at the General Theological Seminary and at Gambier on Church Law. In our own Diocese he had been Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, and in preparation of our Manual, in shaping our legislation and in many ways he had rendered us great service. His name will fill a large place in the history of the Diocese in our time.

We have lost an unusual number of Laymen who have filled large places in the Diocese and have given much time to the service of the Parishes.

Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey, an officer of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, had filled out a distinguished career as a lawyer and writer upon legal subjects. He was a Lay Reader when the Diocese was organized, one of the most deeply interested officers of St. Barnabas' Hospital, and one of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties. We are indebted to him for many services which will not be forgotten. I record with thankfulness the endowment of a bed in St. Barnabas' Hospital by Mrs. Keasbey in his memory.

Mr. Francis Halpin of St. Luke's, Montclair, was one of the founders, with Mr. James Barber, of our Bishops' Church Extension Fund, which has been of great value to the Diocese. The names of these two outstanding men were a source of strength as that fund took its place in the Diocese some sixteen years ago, with assistance in the erection of more than eighty Church buildings to be credited to it. About four hundred subscribers have given \$86,000 into the fund and aided in the addition of a million dollars to the Church Property of the Diocese. On retiring from his position as Cashier of the Chemical Bank of New York, he gave his time in the Diocesan House to the service of this Fund, and no man could have been more faithful or interested than he. Only broken health and death could

have withdrawn him from that work and his name stands enrolled among the great servants of the Diocese of Newark.

Mr. Charles H. Hampton, an officer of Grace Church, Newark, was one of the younger group of our Laymen whom we all had reason to expect would be associated with us for many years. He had been a most generous supporter of his Parish, with active interest in St. Barnabas' Hospital, and in his death its benefactor, making provision also for the future of his Parish. One records with great sorrow his going from us and thankfulness that he provided for the stability of his important Parish in the city of Newark.

As we assemble this morning word comes to us of the sudden death of Mr. Percy C. H. Papps of Trinity Church, Newark. An outstanding man as an actuary, he had for many years given his invaluable service in the study of Diocesan apportionments of Parochial quotas based upon their resources. He knew the Diocese as the result of study and personal visits as hardly anyone else. With very generous use of time and great patience, as Chairman of our Department of Development and Revenue, he served us as no one else could. He guided to success the movement to increase the Endowment of the Cathedral Parish and make the future of our Mother Church secure. His death means a great loss to the Diocese.

What shall I say of the death of Mr. John G. Crawford? For years he came to the Diocesan House daily out of love for the Church and the Diocese and no one worked more steadily than he. There is not time to tell how many things he did for you in the care of our records and archives, in the collection of books and historical documents, in answering unnumbered questions from the Diocese and from far beyond it. He was always ready and glad to render any service in his power and we greatly miss him. He had the affection of all who worked with him and his memory is an abiding possession and blessing.

Many Parishes have lost officers who had served them for many years: Mr. Henry J. Kopper of Grace Church, Madison; Mr. Rudolph Koester of St. John's, Jersey City; Mr. Edward Grosz of Grace Church, Greenville; Mr. Louis A. Sears of St. Philip's, Newark; Mr. Samuel Rogers of St. Mary's, Haledon; Mr. Henry G. Craig of St. Andrew's, South Orange; Mr. Frank W. Smith of Christ Church, Hackensack; Mr. L. Franklin Genet of All Saints', Leonia; Mr. Charles H. Little of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; Mr. Charles K. Allen, of St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus; Mr. Palmer Campbell of Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. Mahlon Terhune and Mr. Joseph H. Gilmore of St. Paul's Jersey City.

Of the Community of Sisters of St. John the Baptist, three have died: Sister Raphael Grace (Grace Gilman), Sister Elizabetha (Elizabeth Lawrence Finlay), Sister Mary Angela (Maria Fowler Stevens), the last named Mother Superior from 1903 to 1915.

The names of many devoted and useful women well deserve mention and remembrance. Miss Lucy B. Shaw, the Secretary of the Church Periodical Club of the Diocese, and Mrs. Philip H. Patriarche, who probably did more work for that gracious form of service than anyone else; Miss Geraldine DeKay of St. Thomas', Vernon; Miss Mary E. Porrett of Grace Church, Van Vorst; Miss Harriet Hudson of St. Mary's, Haledon; Mrs. Augusta H. Pell of St. John's, Newark; Mrs. Margaret C. Post of Englewood; Mrs. Rosaline H. Towar of St. Paul's, Jersey City.

Record is made of the death on June 5th, 1925, of our oldest Communicant, Mr. Benjamin Keyser, who had kept on May 28th his 105th birthday. He was for some years a Communicant at Ridgefield and in his last years at Grace Chapel, East Rutherford. He was a devout man, and a diligent daily reader of the New Testament.

Every new generation brings new duties to the Christian Church and an adjustment to the movements of the time. The great obligation of the Church to bring the world into obedience to Christ and the principles of His Gospel remains unchanged. It is one message to be delivered in many forms in every place whither His disciples can carry it. Consideration must be given in new times to the form of the message, that it may be made effective. One age passes and the old order of life cannot be continued; institutions of every kind fill out their purpose and are disused or displaced. Movement marks the world's life, and while there are back currents and reactions which seem to destroy what has been gained, there is progress and an evolution to be recognized. The forces which make for progress are in one age more marked than in another and there is a directing power beyond that of the men and women living in any one generation. There is a moral order in the world which men may hinder, but which they cannot destroy. The testimony of all the ages gone reveals that moral order and sustains the faith of men as they make their contribution to its progress.

We are living in the midst of movement and activity such as the world never saw before. Some people are anxious and troubled because there is much that is unusual in it, because there are forces at work beyond any which we have known, because the old ways along which men went are no longer adequate and do not seem to lead us whither we ought to go. They served their time, but we suspect that they will not serve our time. There are many voices with the message of anxiety and foreboding, which I think are unwarranted. They indicate lack of courage and lack of faith which ill-becomes us. It is the most interesting and on the whole the most hopeful time in which men ever lived, and everyone should be thankful that he lives in this age rather than in any other. A voice says to everyone who can hear, "Who will go for me," and the quick answer should be, "Here am I, send me." I would like to interpret that voice to you so that you go back to your Parishes or communities,

whether with the ordination of a Priest or Layman, feeling that you are sent with a great message for which the world is waiting and ready to receive if well delivered.

It would appear beyond question that the spread of the Christian Religion and the acceptance of the principles of the Gospel measure the progress of the highest kind of civilization. This is not to deny that there are a great many good people not actively interested in Religion giving us good examples of high character, generosity and active service of good causes. Any fair student of the world's history would have to acknowledge that much has been done in the name of Religion which has done harm. Religious persecution has caused untold suffering and much has been done in the name of Religion which is horrible and which we would gladly forget. There has been power, however, in the Religion of the Christ to overcome these great blemishes and the world knows that the evil done in His name is a perversion of His teaching and contrary to His will. As we come closer to obedience to Him we come closer to the realization of the highest ideal in human life and character. We will deplore and not forget the way in which His Church and His Disciples have misrepresented our blessed Lord and how far we are still from heeding His commands and His example. No other Religion shows power to give leadership towards what is highest and noblest in human life.

You would all agree with what I have now said and bear witness to its truth. Then why should we not all live and work as believing there is no other Teacher to whom we can go; no other Master whose leadership in moral and spiritual things can be accepted? You cannot name any great step forward towards a better world which has not direct or indirect relation to Jesus Christ. You know in your hearts that His Religion must bring peace, order and happiness into this distracted world, in your country and community, in your own life and in the lives of those about you. Then why not give the service of His Religion a larger place in your life, more zeal, more enthusiasm? Why not recognize that the value of your life depends upon the service of our Divine Master? Does not your reason go with your conscience and your experience in declaring that to be true? Why should we not all count for more on the side of Religion in our Parishes and communities and make the world at least a little better for our having lived in it? The ills of the time come largely from the fact that material progress has gone before moral and spiritual progress and obscured what is of supreme importance in life and character. It is foolish to belittle material progress or to speak lightly of the blessings which have come through human skill and labor to make life more comfortable and better worth living. What is spiritual is not advanced by depreciation of material progress, while no one can come to what is highest and noblest in his development or in the

service of the world without putting supreme emphasis upon moral and spiritual things. A man must develop on the noblest side of his nature or he has lost his soul.

We have lived in the time of the world's greatest material and intellectual development. The recognition of what science has done for the world becomes us all. Much of the criticism of science as if it was the enemy of Religion is unworthy of respect. But the great achievements in the control of the powers of nature, in removing the limitations of time and space, in building, transportation and communication, marvelous as they are, are not the greatest things in life. You must get into the realm of things spiritual, of character and goodness, of self-sacrifice, of control of passions, appetites and base desires, if you would come into the realm of man's greatest conquests and achievements. The material gains which we see or of which we read are marvelous and beyond our appreciation, but the real values in life and in the world's history are not measured by them. We marvel at what our eyes see in the works of men about us and make comparisons with what was done in the past, and are disposed to forget that the things which are unseen are Eternal and of supreme value.

Men as wise and great in real attainments lived before us as are living today, and our generation is building what is noblest and best in our time upon foundations which were laid before us. There is full enough in the story of the world's life to make man modest and to turn his thoughts with reverence to the generations which are gone and to God the Eternal Father, whose children and servants we are.

The Church is in the world and you and I are in the Church to make this a better world, in which God's will is done, and we must begin with ourselves and with the community in which we live. The world will be better when we are better. It will be richer when its store of goodness is increased by what we bring of high character and service to it. It will be moving towards the ideal when we are moving that way ourselves with enthusiasm and high courage. We have just kept the Festival of the Resurrection, and we have heard the Angels say: "Why seek ye the living among the dead?" "He is not here, but is risen." "Because I live ye shall live also." That message is for you and me to deliver by our lives and words and conduct, not to those in Jerusalem, or in Judea, but to those who are living in our time, in our communities, within our acquaintance and friendship, or wherever we can carry or send it. If we were asked whether we had heeded this message of life, our answer could not be very satisfactory. We could not say that we were in the highest and best sense living and that our Parish and Diocese are alive as the risen Christ desires. I am not pleading for anything in the service of Religion which is unnatural or sensational, only for what is reasonable and proper.



The truth is, my Brethren, that we are not alive as we ought to be and that our Parishes are not vigorous and alive in the Master's service, and we ought not to be satisfied. To make you dissatisfied I stand here in the Diocesan Convention today.

Every institution, however nobly designed for the highest moral and spiritual good, tends to harden into what is mechanical, to lose spiritual power and rest with the outward form, the appearance of life rather than its reality. This is a danger to the Christian Church, the noblest organization which ever came into this world, having a Divine origin and the promise of the presence and power of the Lord Christ to the end of time. There have been times of falling away from the Master's ideal and the loss of spiritual power, but the ability to recover has remained even in the worst of times; the succession of Christ-like men and women has never been entirely broken; a remnant has always been left to kindle the light which seemed almost put out. I will not speak of our own generation as marked by great declension in Religion, while it does bring tendencies which must not be overlooked. The prosperity of the Church brings more danger than opposition.

Mindful of what needs to be done, we are slow to recognize what has been accomplished. Every generation is conscious of the evils of its own time and less conscious of those of former times. Conditions of life and conduct which would be intolerable to us today were accepted as the natural order a lifetime back. The Religion of the Christ has so permeated the world's life as to make a public opinion among the dominant peoples of the world to which an appeal may hopefully be made for the correction of what is wrong. The Christ of the Cross never ruled over so many people as today. The Christ of the Garden never had so many followers as now, and the message of the risen Christ never went out more hopefully. He remains unchallenged the Master of the World's good life and hope. If any of you could be transferred to any other age in the world's life that you could name, you would wish to be brought back and put down where you now live with such opportunities and privileges as never came to a generation before.

It is the greatest of ages in which to live and work and the power of Him whom we serve was never more manifest than today. The sense of His presence, the assurance of His fellowship, the gift of abundant life, the undying hope, were never more real to men and women who receive them at His hands. Do not try to live in the past, for no age ever comes back, and wise men would not wish it back if it were possible. Do not seek for the living among the dead, for He is risen, as the Angels said. You will find Him, as men did on the way to Emmaus, while you are talking and thinking about Him, and making Him your guest. You will find Him by the Sea of Galilee, where men launch their boats and earn their living by hard work. You can find Him in your home, in your work shop, where honest men buy and sell

and where good men and women come to worship, even if there be but two or three. You can find Him in the little struggling Parish or Mission Church, where it is hard to interest indifferent people, where few seem to have the glorious vision of worship and fellowship with Him. You can find Jesus of the carpenter's shop at Nazareth as you do your work, and learn to say with those on the Mount of Transfiguration, "It is good for us to be here." You will be most sure to find Him and feel His presence down on the plain under the Mount, where men, women and children suffer and know the hardness of human life, if only in His name you will seek them out and help them.

I wish today to remind you of the largeness of Religion, a truth which has come to us in this generation as never before. We have been accustomed to a narrow and limited field for Religion, associating it with one day of the week rather than all days; with one house of God rather than with all houses where men live and work; with worship rather than with all honorable callings and occupations in life, and with recreation and our pleasures as well. Into every department of life and into every activity a man ought to take his Religion and keep it at work. Joseph took his Religion, the faith of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, down into the slave market of Egypt, "and he was a prosperous man," and prosperity worth making account of will never come to any of us unless we take our Religion with us. Brother Lawrence could be as conscious of the presence of God in the midst of the clatter of the Monastery kitchen as in the chapel. "Whither shall I go then from Thy Spirit or flee from Thy Presence?" Some of you are employers of other men or of women; some of you have come to large places and have many people to whom you can say "Go," and he goeth, and "Come," and he cometh, but remember that any man or woman who is an organizer of business, an employer of others, is set there by his gifts, his circumstances, his prosperity, a man ordained of God, responsible to the Almighty Father as a minister and servant of those who work for him, as truly ordained as a priest or minister in the house of God. Anyone who thinks of himself as in high position of influence or business as set there to make a fortune, to command others and make them serve him, has a very low ideal of what God put him in the world for. An employer, or owner of a business, should have a sense of responsibility towards those who work for him, a desire to be of service to them and to give them a chance in life, or he is lacking in nobility of character and all his gains, no matter what the world may think of them, are but as the dust in the balance in the sight of Him who weighs him and his work in the scales of eternal justice. Take your Religion into your business, into the factory, office or counting room, and let the principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ guide you. That is what the world expects you as members of the Church to do, and it has a right to expect it and will judge the Church by the way Christians treat their fellow men,

especially those who are in their power and in hard places in life. Some people say Religion and business are to be kept apart. They are no more to be divided than the life of a man is to be divided. You must take your Religion into your business and you must take high ideals into the management of the Church's business.

A dominant need today is to give the principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ an opportunity to bring an end of industrial war. That must come through a sense of Christian brotherhood and fellowship. Some men have combined Christian principles and business, but all too few. There was in simpler times a personal relation between those who had capacity to organize and direct business and those who for lack of that rare quality had to accept subordinate places. I remember well that old order when access was easy for a man who needed more wages, or thought he deserved them, to the man in charge of the shop. He could go and state his case. The employer and the employed were neighbors. They had been boys in the common school together. One might sit a little further up in the Church than the other, but that did not greatly matter. Neither did the fact that the house of one was a little larger than the other. The way they are treated makes more difference to wage earners than a little higher position in business or a little finer house. I know very well that the old simple order is gone in the great development of business and the way in which it has been felt necessary to organize it in later years, but more of that old spirit of neighborly kindness and fellowship might be retained for the good of both sides. There is little that is friendly in the way in which prosperous men become absentee landlords and proprietors without knowledge of the conditions under which their men live. It is a fine trait in a man who has come to large success to keep simplicity of life.

There have been within the last few months two great strikes, bad examples of industrial warfare, and they are blemishes upon Christian civilization: one in the coal regions a hundred miles away, productive of unmeasured loss, suffering, hatred and ill-will among millions of people; and one ten miles away in the city of Passaic. As war in its ordinary sense when over is found generally to have been entirely unnecessary and to have been precipitated by misunderstanding which wiser men could have avoided, so a strike is industrial war and unnecessary if men were wiser, more kind and more considerate of one another. Into the causes of this deplorable industrial conflict close to us I do not enter. None of us will see its bitterness outlived. The Church of Jesus Christ ought to be teaching men so that national wars and industrial wars no longer disgrace our civilization. Men who are in high position and control business should be told that it is a wicked thing to employ agents to do for them what they would be ashamed to be found doing. That is an important part of the Christian message. My heart goes out to those who are trying to better their condition in life, and

give their children a better chance than they have had. I think it true that the better conditions as regards wages, protection of life and health in factories and hours of labor have come mainly from the demands of men in the harder places through strikes, rather than from employers and owners moved by a sense of what is due to men in the lower ranks of wage earners. I believe it true that a great company of those who have come into the fields of work where these two recent strikes have occurred were brought here because there was a desire for cheap labor. Wages have been cheapened and human life also.

In some of these strikes the men involved are foreign born, not all speaking the English language, making the conditions more difficult. Such men have a special claim on our friendship and sympathy. Our Churches and our communities will in the future depend largely upon the children of the foreign born growing up among us, and it is the time to win their friendship and good will by making an end of unworthy prejudices which linger among us.

Having spoken of the relation of Religion and the principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to business, let me speak now of their relation to our political life and public affairs. You ought to be good Christian people, making worshipping congregations in our Churches, mindful of distinctly Religious duties, with due regard for the sacraments and ordinances of Religion, but you ought also to be good citizens, with a keen sense of responsibility for civil affairs, for the State and for your community. The nation and the government are of Divine appointment as truly as the family and Church, and demand your respect and your care. The more free your government is, and it has been the great glory of our country to give an example of free government in the world, the greater the obligation of personal service of the State. A Republic will not live without an intelligent and responsible citizenship, and there is danger of our forgetting that fact. We say truly that many peoples and races are not ready for a republican form of government and we do not appreciate as we ought the conditions of stability for our own government. We must carry into our political life and citizenship the sanctions and obligations of good Religion, if the State is to remain strong and a blessing to all of its people and to the world. Your religion is not good unless it makes you better citizens with high sense of personal responsibility for your State and community.

This does not mean that the Church is to be active in what we speak of as politics, whether through the voice of its preachers or through corporate action. The Church must be separated from the political fortunes of any individual or party, however strong the temptation may be at times to depart from that rule. Ambitious political leaders are constantly endeavoring to use the Church and to represent their fortunes or the fortunes of their party

as having a moral claim. It requires great care on the part of those set to represent the Church, whether ordained men or Lay Officers, to keep out of the clutches of the politicians. The Church was established and must be maintained for a great spiritual purpose, to bring the world into obedience to Christ and to magnify the spiritual life, character, goodness, and the great virtues for which our blessed Lord stood in teaching and in example. While the Church must be kept free from all alliances with what are distinctly political movements, it has a right through its Clergy to plead with Laymen to carry their Religion into politics and to stand strong against political corruption, against whatever is wrong or unworthy in public affairs, and it is of supreme importance that this message be delivered and heeded at this time.

We are disposed to make comparisons with former times and speak of the degeneracy of our political life today. We do get down into the depths here and there, and rather low in our own State, but probably the difference is not so great as we think. There have always been corrupt men in our public life, and if we knew all the facts we would probably find the contrast not so unfavorable to ourselves as we often suppose. We have idealized the times that are gone. We have made the men who won for the Colonies their independence all heroes, and closer study reveals corruption and dishonesty which we would be glad to have forgotten. Public men who loom large in our judgment in generations gone do not deserve unqualified respect, while the tendency of writers to smirch the characters of men long dead who did good as well as ill is not to be approved. We must not forget the good which imperfect men in public life did while we hold the balance true in our judgment of their lives and work.

There is evil enough in our public life to demand the attention of men and women who desire only the common good. The good word politics has been degraded by the conduct of selfish or corrupt men and you hear people speak of keeping out of politics as a course to be respected, when they ought to be in politics fighting for what is good and trying to put corrupt men out of place and power. Our best men and women often give the field to corrupt men because it is not agreeable to contend against them. So they have their own way, and we all know who they are and have for them unexpressed contempt. Corruption of our municipal life is one of the outstanding blemishes upon the political life of the country, known of the whole world and known by ourselves also. The revelations in many cities of the corruption in municipal administration are shocking. They are soon forgotten, and men escape punishment through the delays of the law, the suppression of evidence, and the way opens for their repetition soon in new ways. We have bred a great number of low-down politicians who get a living out of the State or the community and are unworthy of respect. There are men in high positions who apparently spend more time in caring for their political fortunes than in the honest transaction of public business.

Our political life has bad features which threaten the stability of the traditions by which the country has become great. Men announce openly their intention of seeking office and begin building up a machine, and time was when it would have been the political destruction of any man to do that. We get used to low political methods and schemes and we become less sensitive about them. They take their places and we cease contending against them, and what would have shocked high-minded men and women a little while ago is accepted and made little account of. That is the way in which the best life is destroyed in public administration and men deceive themselves by saying that party exigencies require what is less than honest and respectable, and that if they do not buy legislation others will. The remedy lies mainly through independence of party, and publicity. The independent voter is greatly disliked by the politicians, who cannot quite know what to expect from him, and publicity is dreaded. The public press would be a still greater public servant if it gave us the names of the officers of companies engaged in dishonest undertakings which make them public enemies. This lower tone of our political life is largely due to the fact that people are so busy in trying to make money, and in their own pleasures, that they feel they have no time to give to political affairs, to watching their officials, to make an end of public abuses. The great financial undertakings almost beyond belief, the building up of great forms of business, the astonishing combinations, have the attention of our most capable men and women rather than the affairs of the State and of the community. You all know where the real interests of people lie. You know what people talk about at the clubs and when they meet on train or street. You are constantly in the midst of talk about profits and percentages and bargains and sports, and you hear too little talk about the correction of public abuses and the making of a decent world. Great causes demand leadership on the part of our educated young men and young women who have had great advantages in life, and they are talking about athletic contests, golf scores and new forms of social activity which have only meaning for the few. It would seem as if in the time of opportunity and need of leadership that our young men and young women from college would take up these great tasks, and call associates into the contention. The testimony seems to be that the young men and women who go to college come back less interested in their Parish Churches and communities than when they went away. They have not lost in character, but they are not ready to settle down and work for better conditions in State, city and community where they are needed. Whittier is recorded as having answered a young man who asked him how to make sure of filling out a noble life by telling him to ally himself to an unpopular cause and fight hard for it to the end. The cause he had in mind then was slavery. There are other causes now, many in number, of great and pressing need, such as the end of war, prison reform, child labor, clean amusements, public honesty, prohibition, good housing, industrial justice, to which young men

and young women ought to ally themselves, with determination to fight hard for them.

I said that it was not the business of the Church to tell people how to conduct their business, and it is not the business of the Church to tell people what their political associations ought to be, but it is the business of the Church to tell its members to be good, straightforward Christian people, to take their Religion into their business and into their politics, to be alive to the great movements which are in the world and to try to have them directed by Religious principles. And that is the message which I bring you today.

In many of your communities the Church is not delivering this message, not giving proper leadership. In some places its influence is almost negligible. Men feel it is hardly worth while supporting because the spirit of the Religion of the Lord Christ is not in it. Why do you let your Parish Church go to sleep and die on your hands? Why do not the Vestries when they come together ask what the Church is doing for the community, whether it is a great force for righteousness or simply a respectable organization, living on in a lifeless, formal way? Are you thinking of what you are getting out of your community or of what you are putting into it? Are you thinking of your personal responsibility as citizens, or are you thinking of your own comfort and advantage? I say to you that you cannot be good Christians unless you are good citizens. You cannot give the Church a good name and influence unless you are interested in your community, in the neighbors who live about you, and especially in the unprivileged people and those who are in hard places in life. As I go into towns and villages I like to find that the people know where the Episcopal Church is and who the Rector is, and I rejoice when I find that people speak of him as a good citizen and neighbor, as an outstanding man for good in the community life. It is well for us to have our Church highly regarded and respected in the community by those outside its own membership.

Some people, misapplying the words of the New Testament, think that it ill becomes the Church to have much to do with the life of the community except in caring for its own people and its own congregation of worshippers. So, to our great injury, we have given occasion to people to think of the Church as exclusive, and that reputation we cannot afford to have. The first Christians could not have much to say concerning the Government and the ordering of political life. Persecution and exclusion from all part in the public life and endurance of the decrees of a hostile state were their lot. They had to make a place for themselves by patience, by wearing out the hatred and distrust of those in authority. There was no public opinion to appeal to for a hearing and the acceptance of Christian principles. So the apostles and evangelists commended obedience and endurance of wrong and of cruelty as the only way in which they could live.

Christianity has, in a large measure, made a new world for us and we inherit the blessings which have come from those who went before us, while not bound to accept the wrongs which they suffered. The Christian Church has brought the world on to a new stage of liberty and general comfort. It calls us to fight for the removal of hindrances to the world's happiness and progress. We govern ourselves now, and public opinion is the supreme political power and we all have a part in making it. We have in our country and in our cities about as good conditions and government as we deserve. We are easy going and patient with wrongdoing and easily deceived by corrupt and inefficient officials, and it is our own fault. Christian men and women ought not to accept existing evils; they ought not to let our political, social and community life get on the down grade as we are doing. And you to whom I speak are among those who are permitting it because you are not willing to sacrifice time and your convenience and enjoyment, and because you have not the courage to stand strong for righteousness. Christian people, as good citizens, lovers of their country and communities, ought to lead the way and not let power get into the hands of selfish men with low sense of responsibility.

I will not take much time to speak of the great outstanding question of the day in our country, but I would not have you think that my judgment of the laws against strong drink is changed. I believe that, while I was not its champion, Prohibition has brought great good. I believe that there are numberless homes where men, women and children are living in greater self-respect and comfort because the liquor business has been compelled to live outside the law. I know that the laws are disobeyed, as are many others, and that many of our public men who have taken the oath to obey them are doing their worst to break them down. I know that many of the newspapers are filled with poor jests and ridicule of prohibition; I know that public officers are saying that the laws cannot be enforced when they have not made a serious effort to do so. You all know that it is in the power of the Government and the State to make an end of the row of ships off our coast bringing in strong drink. The United States has not heretofore surrendered to hostile ships from across the sea. The misrepresentation of the attitude of our Church by use of a personal pronouncement of an officer of a long quiescent Society, as having an official character, and the indecent haste to have it entered upon the record of the United States Senate, should be regarded by every member of the Church as an undeserved and unpardonable reproach of the Church. I do not need to be told of the obstacles through the corruption of those who are set to execute the laws and through the indifference of public officials. We are in the midst of a great moral conflict and the wisest way in such a contention as this is to go straight on. I know that the bad conduct and bad language are not on one side alone, but the shameful endeavor to bolster



up a bad cause by representing the country as given to drunkenness and hypocrisy, and the taking of students to Washington to tell an unwarranted story of increased drunkenness in the colleges should stir the indignation of all our people. About everything that is bad in the country, the increase of murder and robbery, the lowering of standards in manners and morals, are credited to Prohibition, and we all know that it is not true. We have not become a nation of hypocrites. There were as many infractions of the laws to restrain and regulate the sale of strong drink before prohibition as there are now. The attempt to close saloons on Sunday as a day of rest and keep minor children out of them was treated with contempt by those in the liquor business and we were told that such regulations could not be enforced. There was an attempt made to give licenses to sell beer only and they had to be given up because the men in the business would not obey them. The discussion of the modification of laws difficult to enforce is entirely fair, but I do not wish those who are trying to break down the law without any substitute to offer to determine what the modification should be. Many of our most thoughtful citizens who did not approve Prohibition feel that the breaking down of the present laws against strong drink would be a great disaster, letting in, not modification, but the destruction of all reasonable restraints. Those who are trying to make out a case for personal liberty forget that the restriction of personal liberty is a mark of civilization, that we have in every department of life and in our daily conduct to accept, for the common good, the restriction of our personal liberty. You cannot give a movement in the interest of strong drink a moral character, although you put the label of personal liberty upon it. I cannot see how any woman, mindful of what women have suffered from wrecked homes, the children robbed of food, shelter and care, sons and brothers ruined through strong drink, can give her influence to the relaxation of the laws. We have made the mistake of thinking that laws would execute themselves and we have trusted to the punishment of lawbreakers by Government officials without appreciating the necessity of having an educated and favorable public opinion back of the laws. It is fair to ask for a few generations to prove the value of Prohibition with the unnumbered generations back of us in which strong drink had the field and brought untold misery. I would not magnify our ills and I think there never was a more hopeful time in which to live. We are in a war in which there is no discharge. The world has passed through harder experiences than that in which we find ourselves and Religion has helped it through. Some causes of anxiety are causes of hope. Dissatisfaction with conditions makes the condition for progress. Great nations throughout the world are waking up to an appreciation of their proper inheritance and in the midst of commotions and rebellion against the existing order we may see the signs of progress.

There are tendencies among us, as I have said, which are disquieting, but

there are resources and forces within our reach sufficient for the conflict for righteousness into which we are called. We must arouse ourselves as a Church and Diocese and work harder than ever before. We know that one hundred and fifty-four Parishes and Missions, one hundred and seventy-five Clergy and fifty thousand communicants ought to make more than our small gain in communicants in a year. This result cannot be defended and it is the result of our inactivity, our lack of the spirit of consecration, as Christian men and women.

My duty is to plead with you to go back to your Parishes with determination to make your life and the life of your Parish count more for Jesus Christ and for good Religion.

EDWIN S. LINES.

---

## The Bishop Coadjutor's Address

*My Dear Brothers in Christ:*

The outstanding event in the life of the Church during the past year was the meeting of the General Convention in New Orleans. The General Convention is the supreme legislative body of our Church, the determining authority in all things concerning its organized activities.

The chief and most important actions of the Convention had to do with the work of the National Council. By a happy inspiration, whether spontaneous or designed, the Convention was moved to make provision for the wiping out of the debt amounting to almost a million and a half of dollars which had hampered our missionary work for the last five or six years. The share of our Diocese in this was apparently \$80,000, and of this amount about \$72,000 has been provided for. The Committee in charge has done good work in presenting the matter to the congregations, and on all sides there has been a most cordial and generous response, as will be evident from the report which Dr. Lynes, the Chairman of the Committee, will present to you.

Toward the deficit more than a million dollars has been received during the winter by the Treasurer of the National Council, and of the remaining half million a considerable proportion has been promised for payment during the next two years.

Parallel with this movement inaugurated at the General Convention, and supplementary to it, was the instruction given to the National Council to avoid the accumulation of debt in its future operations.

This could be effected, it was thought, if at the beginning of the year the appropriations of the Council could be posited upon the advices from the Dioceses as to the probable amount of their contributions for the coming twelve months. The National Council has acted upon this direction and we may breathe a bit more fully for a time so far as debts are concerned.

But the meaning of this devising of the General Convention is not exhausted in the thought of avoiding debt. What it really does is to bring the responsibility for the support of the Church's missionary work home to the door of each Diocese. For now if work has to be curtailed, if calls and claims for our help cannot be answered, if our response to the world's need for the Christian teaching and spirit is not adequate and worthy, we can hardly escape the consciousness of responsibility. The National Council can lay before us in its national and world-wide sweep and power the work we have already undertaken, and also those additional involvements and

developments which no living, prospering movement can avoid, and can say to us, what will you do about this? Your share in keeping it going is thus much, what do you say about it?

Now it is a matter which we in the Diocese of Newark should lay most seriously to heart that at this point we are far short of the standard of loyalty and stewardship which we should aspire to. We have been assigned as our part of the budget of the National Council for this year \$174,600. And all we have been able to indicate as the promised offerings of our people toward this is about \$106,000. We are debtors that is, in the eyes of the General Church, in the amount of \$68,000. It is hardly possible to say that this amount is too much for us to give. If it seems large in one sum, it is very small when divided up among the thousands of our communicants and when spread over the fifty weeks of the year. Figured that way, and including a like amount for the support of the Diocese and its work, you get an average of \$4.00 per year for each communicant, or four cents per week for the Diocese and four cents per week toward the great work our Church is carrying on in so many and needy parts of the great wide world.

I am sure this amount is not the measure of our loyalty, nor the standard of our stewardship. The reason for our failure to do larger and more worthy things must lie in a certain sense of disproportion between what we do for ourselves and what we do for others; a certain crowding out of missionary interests by more immediate and compelling causes; a certain failure to appreciate the romance and glory of the enterprise which our Lord calls us to as the chief task of the Church. I do not need to go into a discussion of these things now. What I ask is your cooperation in a common endeavor to step forward in this Diocese this year into a finer and more worthy accepting of our missionary responsibility.

That responsibility, I must remind you, has to do with the work of the Church within the Diocese as well as in all the world beyond.

When the Finance and Advisory Board presents the Budget for next year there will be opportunity I hope for the laying before you by those who are competent to do it, of some of the aspects of our varied and magnifying task in the Diocese. The members of the Convention have a right to know about the undertakings which they are asked to support, and especially at this meeting we have thought it right to center attention upon our great missionary responsibilities. When I look over the budget presented to the Convention year by year I see not the figures only, but back of them the workers in all the various agencies included, and those who by God's good grace, these workers are ministering to; and when I think of the whole volume of their work through the round of the year something

swells in my heart and tightens in my throat in the thrill and joy of having even a small part in thus helping to bring in the Kingdom of our Lord and Master.

During the past three months we have had the benefit in the Diocese of the services of the Rev'd Charles E. McAllister, one of the field secretaries of the National Council. During this time he has carried on a ceaseless round of visitations to the Parishes. Sometimes at Sunday Services, again at week day meetings, and most frequently in close personal conferences with Vestries, he has made known the scope and method of the Church's missionary work, and pressed home upon our hearts the sense of responsibility for it. He has awakened interest wherever he has gone and has pointed the way to larger and finer undertakings. The members of the Convention, many of whom have already met Mr. McAllister, will be glad to know that upon the nomination of the Bishops he has been elected Executive Secretary of the Diocese and that he will enter upon the duties of this office in the early autumn. He will give his first attention to the development and guiding of missionary education, and will take over from time to time such duties compatible with this as should be centered in this important position. We are to be congratulated upon securing for this work one so eminently fitted for it both by natural gifts and training as is Mr. McAllister, and in your name I give him the heartiest of welcomes to our Diocesan fellowship.

Two of the Missions of the Diocese during the past year with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee have been organized as Parishes and are asking today to be received into union with the Convention. All Saints', Leonia, was started in 1895, and Grace, Westwood, about ten years later. Both communities are at present growing rapidly in population, and are reckoned among the most attractive suburban places in Bergen County. The Church at Westwood stands upon a fine property in a very desirable section of the town, and the new Rectory but a short distance away is a commodious and comfortable house. By wise provision the people of All Saints', Leonia, a few years ago acquired a large piece of land centrally located, upon which to erect the new buildings to take the place of the present outgrown Chapel and Parish House. Plans for the utilization of this property in the best way are now being carefully studied and it seems likely that under the energetic leadership of the Rector, the Rev'd Lawrence Kelly, and his Vestry the first steps in a well considered scheme of development will be taken in the immediate future.

Both of these congregations are in healthy and prosperous condition, and promise in a short time to take their place with the stronger Parishes doing their full share in the common missionary work of the Church.

During the past year we have started new work in four places. We have received the Italian Congregation of St. Anthony of Padua in Hackensack, and have organized the Mission of Our Saviour at Secaucus, St. Mark's, Phelps Manor, and St. Cyprian's, Hackensack.

With the addition of these two new Parishes and four Missions we now have in the Diocese 82 self-supporting Parishes, 61 Diocesan and Parochial Missions, and 10 Parishes receiving help from the Diocesan Board of Missions. This makes a total of 153 congregations, 71 or almost half of which it will be noted are missionary in character in that in order to live they must be helped by the stronger Parishes. There can be no doubt that this condition will continue for some years. For although some of the Missions, it may be hoped, will every year attain to self support, every year will see the organization of new Missions in places where the inflowing tides of population discover to us groups of our own Church people and others needing and desiring the ministries of Religion. We are in for a time of rapidly growing communities, especially in the five eastern counties, and we are bound to take steps now to provide the means for establishing the Church in them in the right time and the right way. The great money need in connection with this is the creation of a special fund, a capital fund, for the purchase of property, and the helping of the new and weak enterprises both by loans and gifts. The best method of doing this will be presented to you by representatives of the Church Club of the Diocese, which has undertaken to care for this most important matter.

Beside the money need is the need for men. We have this year graduating from the Seminaries and coming into the work of the ministry 7 men. Of these one goes to the Diocese of Massachusetts, one to Western Massachusetts, one to the Diocese of Chicago, and one probably to China. But we have received only 6 men as Candidates, and 2 as Postulants during the year. This is not enough. We ought as one of the stronger Dioceses not only provide men for our own missionary needs, we ought as well to have some to send every year into the mission field. I make appeal to the reverend clergy to have continually in mind the need of the Church for gifted and well trained men for the ministry, and I would urge upon them the constant seeking out of young men of promise for this so important work.

Grateful record is here made of the reception during the past year of the bequests of \$10,000 left by Mrs. William Read Howe to the Cathedral Fund, and of a like amount for use in the missionary work of the Diocese. A bond of \$500 to be added to the Endowment Fund of the City Mission was given by Mr. Charles H. Baldwin.

Such gifts strengthen the Diocese for service and provide for a blessed continuance through long years of the interest in and love of good works manifested in daily thought and deed.

It is not possible to mention here all the gifts and bequests made during the last year to Churches and Institutions in the Diocese. It is a token of sincere interest in the work of the Church and devotion to the great cause for which it stands that these gifts are so many and so generous.

Mention must however be made of the successful campaign recently conducted by Christ Hospital, Jersey City, for funds with which to enlarge and improve its buildings and facilities. This was the occasion for a great demonstration of loyal affection for the hospital on the part of a large company of people in Jersey City and the neighboring communities. The wise preparation made months in advance and the unremitting labor and care of the leaders as well as the rank and file among the workers, brought a good result, and about \$500,000 was raised in cash and pledges.

The securing of this large sum at this time will go a long way toward putting this institution upon a sound footing for some years to come. We have reason as Churchmen to take satisfaction in the two hospitals, Christ Hospital in Jersey City, and St. Barnabas' in Newark, for which we have special responsibility. They were among the first to be established in this part of the State, and during more than half a century they have ministered in the name of Religion and science to the sick and afflicted. They well deserve the consideration and support of the charitably minded, and doubtless with increasing responsibility to the growing communities around them they will continue to find friends and benefactors to help in carrying on their beneficent activities.

WILSON R. STEARLY.

---

## Record of Official Acts

### ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1925.

- Mar. 8—Rev'd Lewis Rice Howell, Deacon, at St. Mark's Church, Chicago, by Bishop Anderson; presented by Dean Ivins of Nashota; Sermon by the Rev'd William A. Sims, Rector of St. Mark's Church.
- Mar. 16—Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Priest, at St. Mary's Church, Haledon, by Bishop Lines; presented by the Rev'd C. J. Child; Sermon by the Rev'd A. E. Whittle.
- Mar. 21—Rev'd William M. Bradner, Deacon, at Calvary Church, Summit, by Bishop Lines; presented by the Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving; Sermon by the Rev'd Dr. Lester Bradner.
- Apr. 9—Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling, Priest, at the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale, by Bishop Lines; presented by the Rev'd Donald MacAdie; Sermon by Arch-deacon Ladd.
- June 28—Rev'd Gardiner M. Day, Deacon, at Calvary Church, Summit, by Bishop Stearly; presented by the Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving; Litany by the Rev'd Walker Gwynne; Sermon by the Rev'd Elmore McKee, Rector of St. Paul's Church, New Haven.
- Nov. 10—Rev'd Alfred Newbery, Deacon, at Grace Church, Newark, by Bishop Stearly; presented by the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; Litany by the Rev'd Alexander Keedwell; Epistle by the Rev'd Charles N. Lathrop; Sermon by the Rev'd Frank Gavin.

### CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1925.

- Jan. 1—Rev'd H. P. Scratchley ceases to be Assistant Minister at St. Mark's, West Orange.
- Jan. 1—Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D., resigns as Rector of St. John's, Bayonne, to become Assistant Director of the Foreign-born Americans' Division of the National Council, at the Church Missions House.
- Jan. 1—Rev'd John A. Stephenson becomes Minister-in-charge of the Church of St. Mary, the Virgin, Ridgedfield Park.
- Mar. 1—Rev'd Harold G. Willis becomes Rector of St. Mark's, West Orange.
- Mar. 1—Rev'd William J. White becomes Missionary for Bergen County.
- Apr. 12—Rev'd A. H. Derby resigns as Rector of All Saints', Leonia, to become Minister-in-charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and St. Thomas', Vernon.
- May 1—Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, of the Diocese of Long Island, becomes Minister-in-charge of All Saints', Bergenfield.
- Sept. 1—Rev'd E. A. Wasson, Ph.D., resigns as Rector of St. Stephen's, Newark.



- Sept. 1—Rev'd J. Foster Savidge becomes Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.
- Sept. 1—Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones becomes Rector of St. John's, Bayonne.
- Sept. 1—Rev'd Harry L. Hadley resigns as Assistant Minister at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, to become Rector of St. Stephen's, Newark.
- Sept. 1—Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling resigns as Minister-in-charge of Epiphany, Allendale, to become Assistant Minister at Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- Sept. 30—Rev'd Percy G. Hall resigns as Minister-in-charge of Christ Church, West Englewood, to become Rector of St. Paul's, Philadelphia.
- Oct. 1—Rev'd Frank Nikel resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.
- Oct. 1—Rev'd Lawrence R. Kelly, of the Chapel of the Intercession, New York City, becomes Minister-in-charge of All Saints', Leonia.
- Oct. 28—Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, Jr., resigns as Rector of St. Barnabas', Newark.
- Oct. 31—Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley resigns as Rector of St. John's, Passaic.
- Nov. 1—Rev'd Floyd S. Leach resigns as Minister-in-charge of Trinity, Grantwood, to take up work in Darien, Conn.
- Nov. 19—Rev'd Ellia Parry resigns as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield, to become Rector of St. Jude's, Brooklyn.
- Dec. 1—Rev'd W. W. Davis resigns as Priest-in-charge of St. Peter's Chapel, Livingston.
- Dec. 1—Rev'd Michael R. Barton, of Sewaren, becomes Priest-in-charge of St. Peter's Chapel, Livingston.
- Dec. 24—Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, of the Seamen's Church Institute, New York City, becomes Rector of St. Barnabas', Newark.

#### CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1925.

- Jan. 28—Rev'd John C. Stephenson, from the Diocese of Long Island, Bishop Burgess; Minister-in-charge, Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- Mar. 3—Rev'd Harold G. Willis, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Rector, St. Mark's, West Orange.
- Apr. 6—Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, from the Diocese of New Jersey, Bishop Matthews; Minister-in-charge, St. Aidan's, Paterson; and St. Cyprian's, Hackensack.
- Apr. 6—Rev'd John A. Frampton, from the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Quin; Curate, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- May 6—Rev'd William N. Harper, from the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, Bishop Jett; Minister-in-charge, Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.
- May 21—Rev'd Bernard A. E. MacLaughlin, from the Diocese of Fond du Lac, Bishop Weller.
- Aug. 11—Rev'd Harry L. Hadley, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio, Bishop Reese; Rector, St. Stephen's, Newark.
- Aug. 31—Rev'd A. J. Gayner Banks, from the Diocese of West Texas, Bishop Capers.
- Sept. 23—Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, from the Diocese of California, Bishop Parsons; Rector, Holy Communion, Norwood.

Sept. 25—Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, from the Diocese of Long Island, Bishop Burgess; Rector, St. John's, Bayonne.

Nov. 2—Rev'd Edward Cosbey, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.

#### CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1925.

Mar. 4—Rev'd T. Bowyer Campbell, to the Diocese of Washington.

Apr. 15—Rev'd J. Marshall Wilson, to the Diocese of Western New York.

June 6—Rev'd William M. Bradner (Deacon), to the Diocese of Eastern Oregon.

Nov. 6—Rev'd Floyd S. Leach, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Nov. 12—Rev'd Lyman J. Howes, to the Diocese of Kansas.

Dec. 1—Rev'd Francis W. Bliss, to the Diocese of Maine.

#### CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1925.

July 6—Rev'd Edwin Augustine White, D.D., D.C.L., Rector Emeritus of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.

#### DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED.

A. D. 1925.

Mar. 4—Rev'd Edgar N. Leblanc, Priest, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Texas.

Apr. 23—Rev'd Richard William Hogue, Priest, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

Apr. 29—Rev'd Nemesio Granero Mantero, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.

June 25—Rev'd Howard Murray Dumbell, Priest, by the Bishop of Connecticut.

Aug. 7—Rev'd F. Graeme Davis, Priest, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.

Aug. 7—Rev'd Raymond Holley Baldwin, Deacon, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.

Sept. 27—Rev'd Russell L. Strang, Priest, by the Bishop of South Dakota.

Nov. 6—Rev'd Rufus B. Templeton, Priest, by the Bishop of Florida.

Nov. 11—Rev'd Salvatore Zedda, Priest, by the Bishop of Central New York.

Nov. 12—Rev'd William John Cox, Priest, by the Bishop of Milwaukee.

#### DEDICATIONS.

A. D. 1925.

Feb. 8—Church of the Incarnation, East Orange.

Feb. 28—Parish Building, Woodcliff.

June 21—St. Agnes' Church, East Orange.

Nov. 29—Parish House, St. James', Upper Montclair.

#### CONSECRATIONS.

A. D. 1925.

Nov. 15—St. James' Church, Newark.

ANNIVERSARIES.

A. D. 1925.

Jan. 25—Sixtieth Anniversary of the Organization of the Parish of St. Paul's, Eaglewood.

Jan. 25—Ninetieth Anniversary, St. Paul's, Hoboken.

May 7—Seventieth Anniversary of St. Stephen's, Millburn.

Oct. 15—Tenth Anniversary of the Consecration of Bishop Stearly.

Nov. 15—Thirty-fifth Anniversary of St. James', Newark.

Nov. 26—Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the House of Prayer, Newark.

CORNERSTONES LAID.

A. D. 1925.

Sept. 26—St. George's, Maplewood.

WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1925.

Allendale—Epiphany, Mr. E. G. Washburne.

Bergenfield—All Saints', Mr. John W. Radford.

Bogota—Ascension, Mr. William S. Foster.

Cedar Park—Epiphany, Mr. F. W. Schulenberg.

Chatham—St. Paul's, Mr. Frank L. Moore.

Coytesville—St. Stephen's, Mr. August M. Herrmann.

Delawanna—St. Stephen's, Mr. William Housby.

Dumont—St. Luke's, Mr. Karl Kohlberger.

East Rutherford—Grace Chapel, Mr. Bert Wales.

Fairview—Nativity, Mr. John W. Bell.

Fort Lee—Good Shepherd, Mr. Walter Lang.

Glen Rock—All Saints', Mr. E. R. Bardgett.

Hamburg—Good Shepherd, Mr. John H. Linn.

Harrington Park—St. Andrew's, Mr. Henry Grumpelt.

Haworth—St. Paul's, Mr. Ernest West.

Hawthorne—St. Clement's, Mr. Thomas Hammond.

Hilldale—Holy Trinity, Mr. J. R. Fast.

Jersey City—Incarnation, Mr. Edwin B. Holden.

Leonia—All Saints', Dr. J. B. Edwards.

Livingston—St. Peter's, Mr. R. Winthrop Kean.

Lyndhurst—St. Thomas', Mr. J. W. Young.

Mandham—St. Mark's, Mr. Haley Flake.

Millington—All Saints', Mr. William F. Russell.

Montvale—St. Paul's, Mr. Edward Paul Serrell.

Morris Plains—St. Paul's, Mr. John R. Cronahey.

Mt. Arlington—St. Peter's, Mr. Paul Ashworth.

Newark—St. Alban's, Mr. Charles K. Farrington.  
 Newark—St. George's, Mr. John H. Woodall.  
 North Arlington—St. Paul's, Mr. J. W. Whitla.  
 Oradell—Annunciation, Mr. Upson M. Van Varick.  
 Palisades Park—Redeemer, Mr. G. W. Griffiths.  
 Passaic—St. George's, Mr. Walter Berridge.  
 Ramsey—St. John's, Mr. John L. Edson.  
 Ridgefield Park—St. Mary the Virgin, Mr. Otto C. Urban.  
 Secaucus—Our Saviour, Mr. John Temple.  
 Totowa Borough—Christ Mission, Mr. William Gordon.  
 Towaco—Transfiguration, Mr. E. G. Hitchcock.  
 Washington—St. Peter's, Mr. A. L. Russell.  
 West Englewood—Christ, Mr. Fairchild N. Ferry.  
 West Orange—Holy Innocents', Mr. T. H. Powers Farr.  
 Westwood—Grace, Mr. Robert W. Dye.  
 Woodcliff—Transfiguration, Mr. C. F. Sparling.  
 Wood Ridge—St. Paul's, Mr. C. W. Nussbaum.  
 Wortendyke—Christ Chapel, Mr. Adolph Schleicher.

#### LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1925.

- Jan. 1—C. E. Laxton, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.  
 —William C. Reid, St. Luke's, Dumont, under the Rev'd William J. White.  
 —Frederick W. Maasch, Grace Church, Rutherford, under the Rev'd Chas. W. Popham.  
 —M. B. Loewy, Transfiguration, Woodcliff, under the Rev'd E. A. Lemoine.
- Feb. 1—Charles H. Heywood, St. Mary's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd P. C. Manzer.  
 —Ernest Pulsford, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.  
 —George H. Merrill, Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.  
 —Edgar H. Bostock, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.  
 —T. W. Dennison, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.  
 —John T. Travis, Jr., Trinity, Paterson, under the Rev'd Chas. J. Child.  
 —Charles L. Phillips, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.  
 —Irving F. Livingston, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.  
 —Arthur Tepper, All Saints', Millington, under the Rev'd August Ahrens.  
 —John Fiedner, Calvary, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.  
 —Kenneth W. Reidy, Grace Mission, East Rutherford, under the Rev'd John Thomas.  
 —L. H. Hinrichs, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, under the Rev'd George P. Dougherty.

- Stephen L. Van Norden, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- Bruce Von Dreele, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- Mar. 1**—Walter F. Barker, St. Andrew's, Newark, under the Rev'd Chas. H. Wells.
- John B. Warr, St. Luke's, Paterson, under the Rev'd A. E. Phillips.
- William L. Griffin, under the Bishops.
- Leslie Glenn, under the Bishops.
- Apr. 1**—E. C. Decker, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park, under the Rev'd Robert Thorpe.
- Sylvanus L. Wannemacher, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkens.
- William J. Housby, St. Stephen's Chapel, Delawanna, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
- Herbert Dickerson, in Bergen County, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- May 1**—Arthur C. Zimmerman, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Chas. T. Walkley, D.D.
- Charles K. Farrington, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- James E. Woodall, St. George's, Newark, under the Bishops.
- Frank Pickel, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- Philip W. Conyers, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.
- R. C. Moore, St. Paul's, East Orange, under the Rev'd William P. Taylor.
- George H. Mettam, St. John's, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones.
- T. H. Powers Farr, Holy Innocents', West Orange, under the Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy, D.D.
- Donald M. Hutson, Incarnation, Ampere, under the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb.
- Frank A. Hough, Grace Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.
- Richard C. Hixon, Western Counties' Mission, under the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford.
- Alonzo F. Platt, Ascension, Jersey City, under the Rev'd E. P. Hooper.
- Harold R. Onderdonk, Atonement, Tenafly, under the Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear.
- Arthur P. Green, St. Mark's, West Orange, under the Rev'd Harold G. Willis.
- H. C. Hoskier, under the Bishops.
- June 1**—Joseph H. Beck, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- Edward M. Cabaniss, St. John's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Worcester Perkins.
- D. A. Carson, Trinity, Grantwood, under the Bishops.
- M. C. Coggleshall, under the Bishops.
- Andley A. Davis, All Saints', Leonia, under the Bishops.
- William Desmond, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wetling.

- Leonard H. Ferris, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
- Theodore D. Gottlieb, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, Jr.
- Henry J. Wilson, St. Peter's, Clifton, under the Rev'd William H. Watts.
- Newton Penberthy, House of Prayer, Newark, under the Rev'd William F. Venables.
- Frederick W. Ashworth, under the Bishops.
- John O. Baker, St. James', Newark, under the Rev'd P. T. Olton.
- Harold D. Nicholls, under the Bishops.
- John Wandell, Holy Cross, Jersey City, under the Rev'd J. C. Potts.
- William H. Beck, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- James Wilson, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- George W. Graham, Calvary, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.
- Reynold Whiting, St. George's, Passaic, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.
- E. V. Wurts, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- H. S. Wiltshire, Christ Church, Ridgewood, under the Rev'd E. S. Carson.
- Howard Marshall, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- Herbert Thorpe, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, Jr.
- C. W. Nusbaum, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- Edward G. Washburne, Epiphany, Allendale, under the Bishops.
- Cyril G. Laub, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins.
- William R. Troof, St. John's, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- Harold N. Cutler, under the Bishops.
- Henry West, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohen-schild.
- Robert E. Nichols, Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.
- H. C. Grave, All Saints', Leonia, under the Bishops.
- J. Norris Meyers, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus, under the Rev'd R. J. Thomson.

July 1—Frank W. Skinner, under the Bishops.

- Eugene Bickert, All Saints', Bergenfield, under the Rev'd F. J. Buttery.
- Wilton Moore Lockwood, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- E. J. Chambers, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- William S. B. Dana, Grace Mission, Grandview, under the Bishops.
- Ernest Hamer, Trinity, Paterson, under the Rev'd Charles J. Child.
- A. E. Forstall, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- Paul A. Kober, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohen-schild.

- M. B. Hartwell, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohen-schild.
  - William Meyer, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd F. G. Faber.
  - J. Henry Wendt, Trinity, Hoboken, under the Rev'd M. A. Shipley.
  - Rolfe K. Hughes, Trinity, Hoboken, under the Rev'd M. A. Shipley.
  - Luther M. Moyer, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
  - John H. Melady, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd A. Elmendorf.
  - Benjamin F. Pritchard, St. Mark's, Paterson, under the Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle.
  - Edward Gurriell, St. Mark's, Paterson, under the Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle.
  - Arthur Stonham, under the Bishops.
  - Lewis R. Harris, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd A. Elmendorf.
  - O. C. Hall, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins.
- Sept. 1—John Fletcher, St. Mark's, Paterson, under the Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle.
- Frederick Warnecke, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, Jr.
  - Rowland F. Nye, St. George's, Newark, under the Bishops.
- Oct. 1—Henry B. Steffens, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- Nov. 1—Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams.
- Samuel S. Adelson, St. John's, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones.
  - Garrett Reiff Stearly, under the Bishops.
  - Edward D. Reecks, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
  - F. W. Mayees, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
  - Paul H. Gallien, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
  - Robert Roehr, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
  - John W. Bishop, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
  - Robert M. Douglas, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
  - Frank P. Woomer, Christ Church, East Orange, under the Rev'd C. E. Hutchison.
  - Sydney O'Brien, St. Aidan's, Paterson, under the Rev'd M. J. Williams.
  - William Francis, St. Cyprian's, Hackensack, under the Rev'd M. J. Williams.
  - F. Joseph Elsener, St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark, under the Rev'd P. P. Werlein.
  - Robert J. Clark, St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark, under the Rev'd P. P. Werlein.

- Harry S. Hoag, St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark, under the Rev'd P. P. Werlein.
- William C. Clein, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wettling.
- Edward Mittlekauf, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wettling.
- Dec. 1—Albert Moncrief, St. Agnes', Little Falls, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
- J. Alexander Cowie, St. David's, Cedar Grove, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
- William C. Robinson, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, under the Rev'd A. P. Knell.
- Albert F. Chillson, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- George Geler, Holy Communion, Paterson, under the Rev'd James A. McCleary.
- John T. Shepherd, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins.
- J. Blake Hutchings, St. John's, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
- C. M. Chatfield, St. John's, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
- Arthur E. Barlow, St. Paul's, Newark, under the Rev'd F. A. Coleman.
- Robert S. Douglas, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Bishops.
- Frederic E. Chamberlin, Calvary, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serant.
- Hobart L. Benedict, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
- William K. Russell, under the Bishops.
- Arthur H. Whitefield, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Bishops.
- George F. Pfander, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- Frederick A. Taylor, St. Stephen's, Newark, under the Rev'd Harry L. Hadley.
- Eldon H. Earle, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Bishops.
- Frank E. Weller, St. John's, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
- E. R. Bardgett, All Saints', Glen Rock, under the Rev'd John E. Bailey.
- George Shatwell, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- F. C. Lewis, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
- Charles M. Ford, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- J. L. Sidman, Holy Trinity, West Orange, under the Rev'd George W. Dawson.
- Allan Williamson, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.



CONFIRMATIONS, BY THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

JANUARY 1, 1925, TO DECEMBER 31, 1925.

Belleville, Christ .....	8
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	16
Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, Christ .....	23
East Rutherford, Grace Chapel .....	12
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	21
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	12
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	10
Hackensack, Christ .....	24
Haledom, St. Mary's .....	10
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	1
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	11
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	8
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	12
Hoboken, St. Paul's .....	25
Irvington, Trinity .....	16
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst) .....	34
Jersey City, St. John's .....	26
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	15
Jersey City, St. Paul's in Bergen .....	43
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	5
Montclair (Upper), St. James' .....	27
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	68
Morris Plains, St. Paul's Mission .....	6
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	19
Newark, House of Prayer .....	4
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	30
Newark, St. John's .....	9
Newark, St. Mark's .....	21
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene .....	11
Newark, St. Paul's .....	11
Newark, St. Phillip's .....	26
Newton, Christ .....	7
Nutley, Grace .....	51
Oradell, Annunciation .....	7
Orange, Epiphany .....	15
Orange, Grace .....	70
Passaic, St. George's .....	7
Paterson, St. Mark's .....	8
Paterson, St. Paul's .....	73
Ralston, Convent St. John Baptist .....	15
Ridgefield, St. James' .....	12
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	22
Ridgewood, Christ .....	24
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	20
Sparta, Western Counties Mission .....	3
Tenafly, Atonement .....	13
Union City, Grace .....	23
Union City, St. John's .....	49
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	8

# CONFIRMATIONS, BY THE BISHOP COADJUTOR OF THE DIOCESE.

JANUARY 1, 1925, TO DECEMBER 31, 1925.

Allendale, Epiphany	6
Arlington, Trinity	22
Bayonne, Calvary	3
Bayonne, St. John's	12
Bayonne, Trinity	18
Belvidere, Zion	9
Bogota, Ascension	5
Boonton, St. John's	6
Butler, St. Paul's	2
Cedar Park, Epiphany Mission	7
Chatham, St. Paul's	14
Clifton, St. Peter's	15
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	5
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	14
Dover, St. John's	1
East Orange, Christ	20
East Orange, Incarnation	19
East Orange, St. Agnes'	8
East Orange, St. Paul's	8
Edgewater, Mediator	5
Fairview, Nativity	5
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	16
Franklin, Hungarian Congregation	8
Grandview, Grace	4
Grantwood, Trinity	43
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	6
Harrison, Christ	28
Haworth, St. Paul's	7
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	5
Hoboken, Trinity	27
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	11
Jersey City, Ascension	20
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	14
Jersey City, Holy Cross	10
Jersey City, Incarnation	15
Jersey City, St. Katherine's Home	6
Jersey City, St. Mark's	4
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	32
Jersey City, St. Paul's in Bergen	4
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	43
Leonia, All Saints'	10
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	4
Livingston, St. Peter's	13
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	13
Madison, Grace	8
Maplewood, St. George's	21
Millburn, St. Stephen's	13
Montclair, St. John's	13
Montclair, Trinity	18
Montvale, St. Paul's	13
Morristown, Redeemer	28

Mount Arlington, St. Peter's.....	5
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's.....	8
Newark, Christ.....	8
Newark, Grace.....	27
Newark, St. Alban's.....	9
Newark, St. Andrew's.....	1
Newark, St. George's.....	9
Newark, St. James'.....	24
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	20
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	12
Newark, Trinity (Cathedral).....	22
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	13
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	11
Palisade Park, Redeemer.....	5
Passaic, St. John's.....	17
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	6
Paterson, St. Aidan's.....	3
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	7
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	14
Paterson, Trinity (Totowa).....	22
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	7
Pompton Lakes, Christ.....	17
Ralston, Convent St. John Baptist.....	1
Ramsey, St. John's.....	6
Ringwood, Good Shepherd.....	4
Rutherford, Grace.....	15
Short Hills, Christ.....	18
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	14
Summit, Calvary.....	30
Vernon, St. Thomas'.....	3
Washington, St. Peter's.....	3
Westwood, Grace.....	21
Wortendyke, Christ Chapel.....	6
Woodcliff, Transfiguration.....	26
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	11

1,087

May 25, 1925—At Elmhurst, Long Island, for the Bishop of Long Island.....	44
---	----

**BISHOP STEARLY'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.**

JANUARY 1, 1925, TO DECEMBER 31, 1925.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the following contributions to the Bishop's Discretionary Fund, which is used in meeting unusual needs in the missionary and charitable work in the Diocese:

Bocnton, St. John's.....	\$ 9.78
Diocese of Long Island.....	50.00
Dover, St. John's.....	8.09
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	44.75
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville).....	10.00
Jersey City, Incarnation.....	20.27
Maplewood, St. George's.....	33.00
Montclair, St. John's.....	17.82
Montclair, Trinity.....	30.00
Newark, Christ Church.....	6.78
Short Hills, Christ Church.....	92.79
Mrs. S. G. Russell.....	35.00
Mrs. H. J. Wilson.....	10.00
Mrs. Gacherty.....	5.00
Mr. C. M. Parker.....	20.00
Mr. Charles F. Zeeb.....	5.00
	<hr/>
	<b>\$398.28</b>

**ADVENT OFFERINGS, 1925.**

(PARISH HOUSE, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, LINCOLN PARK.)

Arlington, Trinity .....	\$ 15.00
Bayonne, Calvary .....	42.50
Bayonne, Trinity .....	20.00
Belleville, Christ .....	13.54
Bergenfield, All Saints'.....	22.68
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church.....	110.67
Bogota, Ascension .....	12.59
Butler, St. Paul's .....	1.90
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	8.40
Dumont, St. Luke's.....	5.00
East Orange, Christ Church.....	14.92
East Orange, Incarnation.....	15.00
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	12.00
East Rutherford, Grace.....	17.75
Edgewater, Mediator .....	10.00
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	12.50
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	15.00
Harrison, Christ .....	10.17
Hawthorne Heights, St. John the Divine.....	20.00
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	15.00

Irrington, Trinity .....	5.00
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville).....	10.00
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	5.00
Jersey City, Incarnation.....	23.01
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	35.47
Jersey City, St. Matthew's.....	14.00
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	8.26
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's.....	27.64
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	11.76
Madison, Grace .....	40.00
Millington, All Saints'.....	5.00
Montclair, St. John's.....	50.00
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	114.73
Montclair, Trinity .....	34.60
Morris Plains, St. Paul's.....	9.25
Morristown, Redeemer .....	70.00
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	25.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's.....	25.00
Newark, Christ .....	12.70
Newark, Grace .....	15.00
Newark, St. James'.....	17.50
Newark, St. Mark's.....	33.00
Newark, St. Philip's.....	19.29
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	125.00
Newton, Christ Church.....	10.00
Orange, Grace .....	76.74
Passaic, St. George's.....	11.42
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	16.37
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	50.00
Paterson, Trinity .....	30.00
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	7.26
Pompton Lakes, Christ Church.....	25.40
Ramsey, St. John's.....	2.79
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	25.00
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd.....	3.30
Rutherford, Grace .....	25.00
Short Hills, Christ.....	25.00
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	13.11
Tenafly, Atonement .....	21.48
Towaco, Transfiguration .....	4.88
Union City, Grace.....	75.00
Union City, St. John's.....	50.00
Washington, St. Peter's.....	5.50
Western Counties Mission.....	7.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	5.75
Woodcliff, Transfiguration .....	50.00
Wortendyke, Christ Church.....	7.00

---

\$1,678.83

## Reports of the Archdeacons

### THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

*To the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.*

Although my appointment of Archdeacon was made in June, I did not really begin to act until October.

In the two months and a half which is now elapsed, I have been able only to give some attention to various prospects for new work. One of these in the northern part of Glen Ridge is being investigated by the neighboring rectors and they have reported that it has not grown beyond their ability to take care of it. They have promised a complete report with figures, which has not been received.

The rector of St. George's, Maplewood, is of the opinion that work ought to be begun in the Hilton district. Bishop Stearly and I had an appointment with him in December to look over the territory in a car and get an idea of the best locality in which to begin. A downpour of rain prevented the expedition on the day appointed. Since then the starting campaign for the diocesan advancement and the activities of the Christmas season have postponed action, but I am only waiting on Bishop Stearly's convenience to make another attempt.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,  
*Archdeacon of Newark.*

### THE ARCHDEACONRY OF PATERSON

*To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.*

If gifts, numbers, improvements, financial support, debts paid, buildings enlarged or decorated, and such like, indicate satisfactory growth, the Missions of this Archdeaconry have surely grown.

ALLENDALE, EPIPHANY. William L. Griffin, Jr., Lay Reader-in-charge. The Rectory Fund is being kept in mind and the mission settling down to steady work under its new leader.

BUTLER, ST. PAUL'S. J. Warren Albinson, Priest-in-charge. The Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Consecration was observed on October 25th and interest indicated which found expression in an addition (\$500.00) connecting Church and Parish House.

DELAWARE, ST. STEPHEN'S. Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Rector of Grace, Nutley, Priest-in-charge. Of the three thousand dollars it cost to raise the building and to provide a Parish Hall in the basement, all except \$800.00 has been paid and this year is to see that liquidated. A two manual reed organ, with electric dynamo, is the gift of Walter P. Wells, a Vestryman of Grace Church, Nutley, who presides at the keyboard. The Church School, under Llewellyn Pratt, former Vestryman of Grace, Nutley, is at high water mark, with an attendance of nearly one hundred. The time has come, in

the judgment of the Priest-in-charge, when only local activity can make the adult work grow. The Congregation wants a minister who can call and be among them during the week.

**EAST RUTHERFORD, GRACE CHAPEL.** John Thomas, Priest-in-charge. The Parish House, completed early in the year and the contractor paid in full with the aid of a mortgage, is in constant use and a good asset. The mortgage has been reduced \$500.00. A Church School, with an average attendance of twenty, has been started at Wallington and taken root.

**GARFIELD, HOLY INNOCENTS'.** W. O. Leslie, Jr., Canon Missioner for Foreign Born Work, in charge.

"Early in 1925 several members of the Independent Italian Church of St. Ciro and St. Rocco with their Pastor began to attend the Italian Services in our Chapel of Holy Innocents'. Steps had been taken by the Court to close out their own property on account of debts. This action was finally consummated, following which, by an agreement made with the purchasers, the Diocese became the owner of the property of St. Ciro and St. Rocco, 'The Italian Church.' As a result of this purchase, the old Holy Innocents' property was sold to a Slovak Congregation and our work begun in the new Church about the first of April."

The Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, the General Italian Missionary, has had charge. Miss Grace E. Lake has carried on an excellent work besides devoting some of her time to the new Italian Mission at Hackensack. Statistics: Families, 54; Confirmed persons, 164 (making 236 Baptized persons); Church School, 83. There are four organizations with a total membership of 76. The Summer Vacation Bible School had an enrollment of 171 with an average attendance of 97.

**GLEN ROCK, ALL SAINTS'.** John E. Bailey, Priest-in-charge. The Church School having outgrown the present building, plans are being made for expansion to take place in 1927. The salary of the Priest has been increased. The Diocesan Loan of \$1,800.00 will be paid in full at the stipulated time in July, 1926. The community is growing rapidly and a few more years should see it a well-equipped, self-supporting Parish.

**HAWTHORNE, ST. CLEMENT'S.** William B. Mawhinney, Priest-in-charge. The Parish has grown so rapidly that preparations are being made to build a Parish House to house the Church School. An organ has been installed and an iron fence placed on the front line of the property. A Bible Hour, held every Thursday afternoon by the Priest, has an average attendance of 80 children.

**LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS'.** Franklin G. Faber, Priest-in-charge. By means of a Diocesan Loan of \$1,000.00 the building has been renovated inside and out. Plans for raising funds for a new building are still under consideration.

**NORTH ARLINGTON, ST. PAUL'S.** John O. Ferris, Priest-in-charge. The Parish House has been removed, enlarged, redecorated, and forms a commodious structure for public worship and for organized work. The doing of this created a heavy debt.

**PASSAIC, ST. GEORGE'S.** Theodore Andrews, Priest-in-charge. The Church School has an average attendance of 100 out of an enrollment of 125 and a corps of 16 loyal teachers. A helpful Daily Vacation Bible School was held during July. The question of removal from the present site was precipitated by an offer to purchase. It was decided at a parish meeting to remain for the present and to raise the mortgage of \$4,100.00. The Priest-in-charge is planning to start a Church School in Athenia.

**TOTOWA BOROUGH, CHRIST CHURCH.** Charles J. Child, Priest-in-charge. This was a Parochial Mission of Trinity Church, Paterson, up to a few months ago, when it became an organized Mission and is now a Diocesan Mission under the care, for the present, of Mr. Child, who is its founder.

**PATERSON, ST. ADAM'S.** Maxwell J. Williams, Priest-in-charge. Attendance on the services is improving and the Church School is holding its own. The mortgage on the Church property has been reduced \$500.00, an indebtedness of \$360.00 paid, and the interior of the building painted.

**POMPTON LAKES, CHRIST CHURCH.** J. Warren Albinson, Priest-in-charge. The Rectory has been renovated and decorated and, in addition, the Parish has received a number of gifts and improvements, among which are an electric organ blower, new cottas for the choir, and the Guild Hall redecorated. Attendance on the services is increasing. The outlook is bright for payment of mortgage, consecration of Church, and a self-supporting Parish by 1928.

**RAMSEY, ST. JOHN'S.** R. W. Masters, Priest-in-charge. The work goes on quietly with good reports of the activities of the societies and organizations. The time to become a Parish is not far off.

**RINGWOOD MANOR, GOOD SHEPHERD.** J. Warren Albinson, Priest-in-charge. Evening Prayer and Bible instruction weekly at 3:45. The Holy Communion is celebrated monthly. Four of the colored people were confirmed.

**WOOD RIDGE, ST. PAUL'S.** John Thomas, Priest-in-charge. Attendance on the services and on the Church School is good. Clergy Room finished off. Bishop's Loan, with interest (\$410.00) paid; also \$250.00 on the mortgage.

**WORTENDYKE, CHRIST CHURCH.** Olof G. Olsen, Priest-in-charge. A good, second hand two manual organ and motor blower installed and paid for in part. A number of other improvements have been made, among them gas heated steam radiators for Church and Parish House, the gift of the Warden, Adolph Schleicher. The societies are active. The experiment of a morning service in addition to the evening service is being tried out.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD,  
*Archdeacon of Paterson.*

#### THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.

*To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Linn, D.D., Bishop of Newark.*

The Archdeaconry of Morristown comprises the three counties of Morris, Warren and Sussex. They form the western boundary of the Diocese of Newark and are largely rural in character. Parishes and Missions are established in the more populated towns and villages, but there are vast stretches of countryside where permanent Church buildings are not possible. To minister to these scattered families in the smaller hamlets the Diocese has established the Western Counties Mission with headquarters at Sparta. The work is under the direction of the Rev'd E. S. Ford. It has grown to such proportions that its importance should be more widely recognized. There is need at Sparta to provide a chapel for an increasing congregation, and in the new plans for Diocesan advance this should receive consideration.

With the additional facilities that will soon be available for more direct and easy access to the Metropolitan district this section will have many new families. At the present time the real estate developments are numerous, especially in Morris County. The parishes in such neighborhoods are looking after the new-comers and where they are remote from the centre of things the Clergy are establishing cottage services and providing transportation.

As time has permitted I have made visits and preached at the invitation of those in charge of our parishes and missions.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR W. MOSE,  
*Archdeacon of Morristown.*



ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

*To the Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.*

The Archdeaconry of Jersey City lies within the boundary of Hudson County, and embraces nineteen parishes and three missions. One meeting of the Archdeaconry was held at St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.

The mission of the Transfiguration in Woodcliff, under the care of the Rev'd E. A. Lemoine, has made good progress during the past year. There is a large and fertile field for the Church in this neighborhood and an increasing interest is being manifested by a large number of people.

The mission of the Incarnation for colored people in Jersey City continues under the leadership of the Rev'd W. M. Harper, M.D. The mission is planning to build a Church of its own, either on the ground on which the Mission House now stands or on some other plot near by.

A new mission has been opened in Secaucus, under the direction of the Rev'd W. J. White. A Sunday School and services have been held during the past year in the hall of the Jr. O. U. A. M. Considerable interest has awakened amongst a good number of Episcopalians in this town and plans are under way to try to secure a suitably located lot which will be of sufficient size for all future needs. There is good promise of this mission and we ought to be well located for the future growth, which is bound to come to this neighborhood.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

*Archdeacon.*

---

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF HACKENSACK.

*To the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.*

The Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Hackensack have met five times during the past year. We were fortunate in having a series of lectures on the Holy Eucharist delivered by the Rev'd Professor Gavin of the General Theological Seminary. These lectures were most stimulating and were attended by a number of the clergy from other Archdeaconries as well as those of Hackensack.

The outstanding feature of work accomplished during the past year is the establishment of new Missions by the General Missionary in Bergen County, which is the missionary opportunity of the Diocese. So rapidly is the population growing that there are fifteen places where Missions ought to be started. We feel that the request made a little more than a year ago by the clergy that a special Missionary be appointed, whose work, while not confined to this Archdeaconry, should be to develop Missions in new places, has been more than justified.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,

*Archdeacon of Hackensack.*

## Appendix 1

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

#### SUBMITTED IN PAROCHIAL REPORTS; NOT NOTED ON THE SCHEDULE SHEETS.

**BAYONNE, CALVARY.**—Various improvements have been made to our buildings during 1925. A new oil-burning heating system was installed to heat both the Parish Hall and the Church. This is fully paid for, at an expense of over \$1,500. The Church was painted and repaired and now presents a much improved appearance.

**HACKENSACK, ST. CYPRIAN'S.**—Please note that the foregoing Parochial Report covers only the period extending from September 13, 1925, to December 31, 1925.

**HACKETTSTOWN, ST. JAMES'.**—The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$6,049.56.

**HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S.**—\$800 of the Floating Debt was contracted for Fire Insurance which is now paid for until April, 1930.

**HO-HO-KUS, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S.**—The large balance shown as of December 31, 1925, is due to the fact that in this report the St. Elizabeth's Building Fund and St. Bartholomew's Building Fund balances and subscriptions received during the year are included.

**IRVINGTON, TRINITY.**—At the time of the making of this report, the funded debt has been reduced from \$13,000 to \$9,950. At the same time, a number of gifts have been made to the Church by organizations and individuals, such as Processional Cross, Candlesticks for the Altar, Church Flag and American Flag, new carpets, upholstery, etc.

**JERSEY CITY, ST. MARY'S.**—This "Fall of 1926" will mark the 75th Anniversary of the organization of the Parish and the 25th Anniversary of the present Church building when it is hoped to pay off the mortgage and to have the Church consecrated.

**JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHEW'S.**—During 1925 the basement Parish Hall was rebuilt, sixteen stained glass windows replaced the ordinary windows in the Church, and a two manual Pipe Organ was installed. The Parish has in the bank a special "Rector's Fund" now amounting to \$1,630.00.

**LITTLE FALLS, ST. AGNES'.**—A Chapel of Ease (St. David's), Cedar Grove, is under the care of the Rector of St. Agnes'. Weekly Services are held. In addition to the services at St. David's, there is a monthly Celebration of the Holy Communion at the Essex County Hospital for the Insane at Overbrook. Also services on the great festivals of the Church.

**MILLSBURK, ST. STEPHEN'S.**—The Seventieth Anniversary of the Consecration of the Church was fittingly observed on Thursday and Friday, May seventh and eighth of this year. Bishop Lines preached the Anniversary Sermon. The offering made at the service amounted to \$1,286, \$1,000 of which was used to reduce the debt on the Parish House Renovation Fund.

**MILLINGTON, ALL SAINTS'.**—Monthly Service is held at Bonnie Brae Farm, the boys coming over to the Church each Sunday. Total number of boys—43. A stained glass window for the Nave (a gift of the Church School) was placed in the Church and dedicated on Sunday, December 20th, 1925.

**NEWARK, ST. ALBAN'S.**—The Mission made large progress during 1925. On August

1st the Rev'd A. T. Doughty began to give his entire time to St. Alban's. The Woman's Guild most generously assumed the raising each year of \$720 toward his salary, while also continuing many gifts for various Church purposes. The St. Agnes' Society gave new Altar Curtains, among the finest in the Diocese, beside other gifts. A number of memorial gifts were presented and the plumbing and equipment in the Parish House kitchen has been greatly improved. The Mission paid in full its pledged amount, \$420.16, for the Nation Wide Campaign, for 1925. The amounts collected and contributed by the Parochial Organizations, \$3,374.51, calls for special mention, being very large for a Mission the size of St. Alban's.

NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S.—Our total indebtedness in our 1924 report was \$6,900. Since then this indebtedness has been reduced by payments on Loans \$650, on Mortgage on Church \$500, or a total of \$1,150, leaving present indebtedness as noted above \$5,750. We have in the Savings Bank a fund of \$166.90 towards reducing the Rectory mortgage. During the past year the Vestry have taken out B. & L. shares at \$5 per month and a sum of \$45 has been thus far paid. These B. & L. shares are for reducing the Rectory mortgage. At Christmas the Altar Society, on behalf of the Parish members, presented a new White Silk Eucharistic set of Vestments at a cost of \$150. During the past year the Organ has been completely overhauled at a cost of \$250.

NEWARK, ST. MARK'S.—The enlargement of the Church building during 1925 has been completed, for which we borrowed \$40,000 from a Building and Loan Association and \$18,500 from several individual members of the Church. These loans we plan to repay through a "Building Fund" handled separately from the Church Treasurer. The Fund has already paid on these loans about \$14,000, plus \$3,200 interest.

NUTLEY, GRACE.—On December 30, 1925, the Church was badly damaged by fire. The adjustment has now been agreed upon amounting to slightly over \$50,000, which will amply cover the loss by fire.

PATERSON, ST. LUKE'S.—During 1925 St. Luke's ceased to be an assisted Parish by relinquishing Diocesan support for certain purposes.

PATERSON, TRINITY.—The addition of a room, 12 by 14, made this year to kitchen of Parish House. New ceilings placed in Rectory. Parish Hall repainted. New memorial windows placed in Church, gift of Charles Moshier.

RAMSEY, ST. JOHN'S.—The Rectory is being paid for at the rate of \$43.00 per month through the Building and Loan.

RIDGEFIELD, ST. JAMES'.—The formation of the Mission of the Redeemer, Palisades Park, entailed the loss of some twenty Communicants to St. James' Church. This accounts for the fact that our members remain substantially what they were last year. In other words, the increase balances the loss.

RIDGEFIELD PARK, ST. MARY THE VIRGIN.—Mortgage held by American Church Building Fund Commission on Parish House, \$9,000. Reduced in 1925 by \$1,000.

STANHOPE, CHRIST.—The Church has recently been painted and repaired.

WEST ENGLEWOOD, CHRIST.—The Special Building Fund on December 31st, 1925, had to its credit \$1,132.27.

WORTENDYKE, CHRIST.—In addition to the services at the Chapel, the Rector has conducted the Service of Holy Communion and preached in Epiphany Church, Alledale (six services). Material improvements and supplies for Church and Parish House during the year consist of: *For Church*, Esty two-manual reed organ, \$523; carpet, Chancel lights, organ lights, cushions recovered, woodwork and pews stained and revarnished at a cost of \$135, new heating arrangements at a cost of \$300. There are many other improvements to the Parish House.

## Personal Reports

As required by Canon 52 of the General Code have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese:

W. Gordon Bentley, Edwin E. Butler, Charles L. Cooder, D.D., John W. Craig, Burnham N. Dell, John C. Donnell, George T. Dowling, Albert M. Farr, Horatio K. Garnier, Ph.D., Stephen H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, D.D., Francis Henry, D.D., William A. B. Holmes, O. F. Humphreys, Thomas A. Hyde, Henry M. Ladd, Robert F. Lau, H. W. Maguire, William Martin, Everard P. Miller, Frank C. Morrell, William S. Neill, Frank Nickel, Herbert G. Purchase, Frank B. Reazor, H. Landon Rice, William Richmond, H. P. Scratchley, Edwin L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Wynant Vanderpool, T. J. M. Van Duyne, E. A. Wasson, Samuel A. Weikert, D. T. Weidner.

## Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1925, to January 1, 1926.

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese.....	177
Parishes and Missions.....	152
Parishes in Union with the Convention.....	90
Parishes not in Union with the Convention.....	2
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese.....	6
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	13
Clergymen deceased .....	1
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	8
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	11
Postulants .....	10
Baptisms—Adults, 238; Children, 1,948.....	2,433
Confirmed .....	2,063
Communicants .....	50,557
Marriages .....	948
Burials .....	2,105
Services—Daily Offices, 18,281; Holy Communion, 14,775.....	33,056
Sunday-school Officers and Teachers.....	2,393
Sunday-school Pupils and Bible Class Members.....	18,831
Number of Parish Organizations.....	813
Members of Parish Organizations.....	23,730
Receipts for Parish support.....\$	916,284.25
Receipts for Special Parochial purposes.....	100,773.26
Receipts for Diocesan and Extra Diocesan purposes.....	276,141.02
Total Receipts for all purposes (including Capital and Transfers) .....	1,742,731.59
Total Disbursements for all purposes.....	1,635,012.82

## Appendix 11

### REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

#### Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

[Incorporated February 13, 1867.]

The annual report of the hospital for the year 1925 again indicates advances in the service rendered to the community. Costs have risen considerably during the last few years and it has been difficult to balance accounts so as to avoid an increase in the patients' bills. However, we are pleased to report that notwithstanding the increase in costs there has been no increase in hospital rates for the last four years.

The amount of free service has steadily grown year by year so that now we are giving more than \$40,000.00 worth of hospital and dispensary care to the deserving poor of our community. This figure does not take into consideration the fact that the maximum charge of our ward service is only two-thirds of its cost. Thus the hospital is fulfilling its merciful function.

In addition to the charitable work we endeavor to serve our private room patients with a quality of nursing care of the first order. The increase in demand for such service is an indication of the appreciation of our efforts. The following statistics for 1925 with comparison with 1924 are presented:

	1924	1925
Number of patients treated during the year.....	2,384	2,603
Patients treated in Dispensaries.....	9,706	9,552
Number of days treatment.....	31,362	32,831
Daily cost per patient.....	\$4.72	\$4.79
Cost of free treatment at per capita cost.....	\$39,794.00	\$43,979.00
Number of employees per patient.....	1.11	1.26
Maximum number of patients per day.....	121	120
Minimum number of patients per day.....	58	58
Average length of stay in hospital—days.....	11	12
Births—Female.....	124	134
Male.....	164	150
Total.....	288	284
Number of operations.....	1,155	1,296

It is a pleasure to report that again a deficit was avoided in 1925 because of the operation of Newark's Community Chest Fund and receipts from Endowment Fund investments. The financial condition of the hospital was greatly improved during the year by the liquidating of \$65,000.00 of our debt. This was made possible through the receipt of a legacy from the estate of Mrs. Effie K. McIntire, listed below. Thus money which had been used to pay interest was released for the upkeep of the hospital. \$50,000.00 of this legacy was set apart as a beginning of a Building Fund which we hope will be increased by other gifts and legacies so that further additions and improvements may be made to the buildings.

During the year the following bequests have been gratefully received:

Estate of Mrs. Caroline H. Rees.....	\$ 1,652.14
" " Mrs. Effie K. McIntire.....	168,504.29
" " Mrs. Ruth E. Fairchild.....	1,000.00
Mrs. Edward Q. Keasbey, to endow bed in Men's ward, in memory of Edward Q. Keasbey.....	5,000.00

Among the improvements accomplished during the year was the installation of electric blowers and special grates for the heating and pressure boilers. This enables us to use a smaller size of anthracite than formerly and at much lower cost. Two new lavatories were provided for the Nurses' Home. Mr. G. Wisner Thorne defrayed the expenses of painting the exterior woodwork of the main building. Many other minor improvements were made.

The School of Nursing has grown to exceed the capacity of the Nurses' Home. The duty of teaching young women the profession of nursing is so important that all hindrances to the growth of this work should be removed. Classroom and recreational facilities at present are very inadequate.

The hospital has several needs to enable it to continue its accustomed quality and quantity of service. Additional and better Dispensary quarters should be provided, with modern equipment. It is sound economics to treat patients who can still get about and endeavor to prevent their becoming in-patients.

The pressure of work points to the need of additional accommodations for patients. It is thought that a new wing would supply this need, together with adequate Operating Room space and equipment. It would also enable us to do the Maternity work, which is steadily increasing and is sometimes beyond our capacity. Additional quarters for nurses are also needed. It is hoped that generous friends may supply these needs so that the hospital may continually improve in its work of mercy.

The Trustees of the Hospital express their gratitude to the many friends and benefactors for their interest, help and gifts; and to all who have given of their skill, labor and devotion in the interests of the patients, especially the physicians, surgeons, nurses, the Chaplain, the members of the Guild of the Hospital of St. Barnabas and the Junior Guild. This constant and continued loving service has been of benefit to many thousands of stricken people through the long history of the hospital and for all of this we are thankful.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. MARTIN,

Superintendent.

## Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.]

*Honorary President*, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *President*, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley; *Honorary Vice-President*, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Vice-President*, Marshall Van Winkle; *Secretary*, the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, 533 Fallsade Ave., Jersey City; *Treasurer*, C. Alfred Burborn, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain-Superintendent*, the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde; *Counsel*, Marshall Van Winkle, Esq.

## FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT, COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL.

The end towards which the Council of the Hospital has been working for several years past, the building of a new wing which would practically double the capacity of the Hospital, is now well on its way towards fulfilment. In December, 1925, we began a campaign for the raising of funds which culminated in January, 1926, with cash and pledges of well over \$500,000. The architect is now at work and a Building Committee appointed to supervise the construction of the building. The building will be five stories high, and will provide for about 120 beds. The money secured will also provide for the building of a new home for the nurses, on the site of what is known as the Old Home for Nurses, and when finished will house in the neighborhood of eighty or ninety nurses.

Mention should be made of the Deed of Trust of a Fund amounting to one hundred thousand dollars, by Mrs. Transylvania King, of South Orange, in memory of her husband, Thomas Bedford King, in favor of the Hospital. During the lifetime of Mrs. King the income from this fund is paid to her and on her death the whole sum will be turned over to the Trustees of the Hospital.

Our Endowment amounts at the present time to \$87,685.65. The Abercrombie Guild of the Hospital have an endowment amounting to over \$115,000. With the enlarged facilities of the Hospital, we will need to build up our endowment to much larger proportions.

The total income of the Hospital, from all sources, for the year 1925 was \$150,769.77, while the total expense of maintenance was \$179,016.01, leaving us with a deficit of \$28,246.24. To cover this \$13,719.26 was withdrawn from our Special Trust Account, leaving an actual deficit of \$14,526.99.

The number of patients treated during the year was 2,116. About thirteen per cent of the treatment and service of the Hospital was given absolutely free. The religious affiliation of those treated was as follows: 257 Episcopalians, 769 Protestants, 819 Roman Catholics.

Our Clinics are entirely free and minister to hundreds of people. Our guilds have all been very active working for the benefit of the Hospital, and our Social Service worker, Miss Anna Young, is kept constantly busy, ministering to an ever increasing number of people.

The Rev. Thomas A. Hyde is Chaplain and Superintendent, and under his able management and kindly administration, the Hospital has carried on its beneficent work. The magnificent result attained in our recent campaign, is a tangible evidence of the place our Hospital holds in the hearts of the people of Hudson County.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

*President of the Council.*



## Widows' Home, Hoboken.

[Organized, 1860.]

For the year ending December 31, 1925.

The Widows' Home is a Church Institution, in the City of Hoboken, providing a home for aged gentlewomen Communicants of the Church, having little or no resources of their own and no home. The Board of Trustees is composed of the Rectors of the three Parishes in Hoboken, one of the Wardens of each Parish, and the Canon Missioner of the Department of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark.

*The Board of Trustees:* Rev'd G. E. Magill, *Warden*; Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, *Secretary*; Rev'd Frank Armstrong; Mr. H. Otto Wittpenn, *Treasurer*; Mr. George E. Horwood; Mr. J. H. Cuntz.

The Board of Managers is composed of women, elected by the Board of Trustees, from the membership of the three Parishes in Hoboken.

As stated in our last report, on account of the unsatisfactory condition of the building, with the advice and consent of the Bishops of the Diocese, and by agreement with the Managers of the House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange, the women occupying the Home were removed to the House of the Holy Comforter, and permission was obtained from the Standing Committee of the Diocese to sell the property. The proceeds of the property is to be placed in the permanent funds in the hands of the Trustees, and the income from the whole amount to be used for the support of the women under our care.

It was thought at first that this might be only a temporary arrangement, but the combination has worked out so far in such a satisfactory way, that it seems now as if it might become the permanent solution of our problem.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

December 1st, 1924, to December 1st, 1925.

## Receipts.

Balance December 1st, 1924.....	\$ 614.11
Donations .....	310.00
Interest from investments.....	1,700.14
On Account and Commission from Sale of House.....	220.00
	<u>\$2,844.25</u>

## Disbursements.

Salaries .....	\$1,242.00
Repairs .....	37.45
Electricity, Gas, Water, Coal.....	69.03
Moving and Expressage.....	51.56
Board from July to December 1st, 1925.....	825.00
	<u>\$2,225.04</u>

Balance December 1st, 1925.....	\$ 619.21
---------------------------------	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

*Secretary of the Board of Trustees.*

## St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.

[Organized, 1890; incorporated, 1893.]

Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret.

*Executive Committee:* Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, *Warden*; Rev'd F. E. Mortimer, *Chaplain*; Mrs. H. O. Wittpenn, *Treasurer*; Mrs. James E. Pope, *Secretary*; Mrs. H. A. Groesbeck, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Howell. *Members of the Advisory Board*, about 40. *President of the Advisory Board*, The Bishop of Newark.

From January 19, 1925, to January 18, 1926, four meetings were held, with an average attendance of eleven. One resignation, that of Mrs. William E. Babcock, of Englewood.

Mrs. Ritchie, Mrs. Hyde, and Mrs. Russell were appointed a committee to arrange for a tea on Ascension Day. Six girls were presented for Confirmation on that day; service held at 3 o'clock, tea served at 4.

Twenty-two girls have been admitted during the year and at present in the Home eight girls and three in Christ Hospital.

At the April meeting Canon Bryan announced that Mrs. Ritchie would serve as a representative from St. Katharine's on the Church Service League.

Necessary repairs on the awnings, and the new fence, have been made. Also other requirements.

A cemetery plot in Jersey City has been partially purchased, the cost of which will be \$275.

During Sister Lucilla's absence, Sister Marguerite assumed charge of the Home, and the summer was a very happy one, owing to the recreation fund which gave several enjoyable outings.

At the October meeting a letter was read from the Commissioner of the Department of Institutions and Agencies of the State of New Jersey, in which he reported that the progress and continued activity of St. Katharine's Home was sufficient to warrant the endorsement of the Home by that Department.

Thanksgiving and Christmas Day were generously remembered by Mrs. C. E. Williams and Mr. Frank Williams of Short Hills. The tree was given by Mrs. Talmage of Bernardsville.

Mrs. JAMES E. POPE,  
*Secretary.*

## City Mission of Newark, N. J.

[Organized, 1912; incorporated, 1913.]

**OBJECT:** "To provide the ministrations of religion for inmates of the public institutions of Newark and its vicinity, and to undertake such other religious and charitable work as may be properly done by a City Missionary Society."

*President*, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Vice-President and Chairman of the Executive Committee*, Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mr. Percy S. Young, 80 Park Place, Newark, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Mr. Warren F. Hubley, 178 Emmet Street, Newark, N. J.; *Chaplains*, Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.; Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.; *Board of Trustees*, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *ex-officio*, Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *ex-officio*, Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, Rev'd Francis C. Todd, Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman, Rev'd Arthur Dumper, Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.; Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rev'd C. L. Gomph, Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rev'd Louis W. Pitt; W. H. Jackson, Albert H. Baldwin, E. S. Allen, Jay G. Weiss, Warren F. Hubley, E. O. Stanley, Jr., Charles H. Baldwin, Percy S. Young, G. Wisner Thorne, T. W. Dennison, Hon. Newton H. Porter, Rev'd William O. Leslie, Rev'd George P. Dougherty, Morrison C. Colyer.

## SUMMARY OF AUDITED REPORT OF TREASURER.

Fiscal Year October 28, 1924, to October 27, 1925.

Balance on hand as reported at Annual Meeting.....	\$ 370.53
Subscriptions from all sources.....	5,466.81
	<hr/>
	\$5,837.34
Disbursed, salaries and expenses.....	\$4,758.32
Pension Fund Payments.....	360.00
Balance, October 27, 1925.....	719.02
	<hr/>
	\$5,837.34

The City Mission has ministered to 30 institutions during the past year, visiting them regularly at appointed hours, also responding to calls for special visits at the request of patients or friends. In addition to the regular list there are eleven other institutions which have been visited to meet patients to whom attention has been called. The regular list includes the municipal and county institutions, and the supplementary list includes the private and semi-private hospitals and homes. The daily population of all the hospitals, prisons, alms houses and homes visited by the chaplains averages about five thousand, with changes going on from day to day, making a total population for the year of about thirty thousand. This suggests the field of opportunity for the City Mission.

There are two chaplains, the Rev'd Dr. Charles L. Cooder and the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, who apportion the work between them, and give all their time to visiting their respective institutions. They are listed at all the city and county institutions and may be called up at any time to visit patients on the serious list. The chaplains keep a daily record of all the items connected with their work, such as baptisms, burials, religious services either in the wards or in the chapels, private communion to the sick and of all donations sent for distribution among the patients. They also make regular reports in writing to the Board of Trustees of the City Mission.

The statistical exhibit of the work of the past year indicates a total of 41 institutions visited, to which 1,727 visits were made, and 19,235 patients, inmates and prisoners

personally called on and in one way or another ministered to. There were 216 baptisms, the holy communion was given 469 times to the sick in the various institutions, and a burial service was conducted for 461 cases of persons looked after by the city or county. There were 161 services conducted on Sunday and 99 services on weekdays, with an address at most of them, Bible class at one institution held 45 meetings, and there was one marriage service and one confirmation. Donations of hundreds of packages of toys, books, games, flowers, clothing and other gifts were sent for distribution on the wards.

The religious services at the institutions are contingent, more or less, on the conveniences provided and on the traditions of the institution. In some places there is a chapel, and in others the chaplain must do the best he can in dining room or open hall. Regular service has been maintained at the House of Detention, Overbrook Hospital, the County Institutions at Laurel Hill, St. Barnabas' Hospital, Home for Incurables, the Alms House, Orange City Home, Essex County Isolation, Essex County Sanatorium, and an informal service with patients gathered in the dining room and intended for those who were not able to leave the ward floor. The attendance depends very much on the physical condition of the patients, and may run anywhere from five to fifty.

The number of communicants of the Episcopal church found on the wards is not very large, but during the course of the year practically every parish in the city and most of the parishes in the outlying towns will have one or more representatives in the hospital. The inference is, that every parish ought to be actively interested in hospital ministrations of the City Mission. We also meet communicants from Canada, England, New Zealand and Australia, and a few from the scattered dioceses of our own country. The City Mission aims to meet the needs of the whole hospital population and to minister to them as best it can. Try to visualize this population of some thirty thousand sick people, most of them poor, all of them suffering in mind and body, some of them with no home to go to when the day of discharge comes, and you will understand the task of the City Mission.

PERCY S. YOUNG,  
*Secretary.*

Newark, N. J., January 26, 1926.

### The Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison, N. J.

Established by bequest of Mr. Alfred G. Evans made to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: *President*, Rt. Rev'd W. R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev'd V. W. Mori; *Treasurer*, Mr. W. R. Baker; Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D., Mr. A. C. Puddington. *Advisory Committee*—Mr. A. H. Baldwin, Mr. E. O. Stanley. *Matron*—Miss McKain.

The Laura Augusta Home is prepared to receive girls of school age and to provide for them in a way not usually found in places set apart for the care of children. The effort is made to maintain a home atmosphere and to do for orphans all that other children whose parents are still living have done for them. The Clergy are invited to visit the Home and to bring it to the notice of any interested parties who may wish to consider the giving over of an orphan to its care. The secretary invites correspondence, and will be very glad to speak of the aims and methods of the Home in churches or before parochial organizations.

VICTOR W. MOAR,  
*Secretary.*

### The Arthur Home for Destitute Children.

Incorporated as a Diocesan Institution, May 16, 1898. Object: To care for orphan, half-orphan or destitute children. *Ex-officio* members are the Bishops of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese and the Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.

Total Receipts, including balance December 31, 1925..... \$657.32

Disbursements—	
Bonnie Brae Farm.....	\$250.00
Safe Deposit Box Rent.....	1.00
Postage .....	.26
	<hr/>
	\$251.26
Balance, December 31, 1925.....	406.06
	<hr/>
	\$657.32

ANNIE E. MAY, *Treasurer*.

### House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

[Incorporated, 1920.]

**TRUSTEES:** *Honorary President*, The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *President*, The Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham; *Treasurer*, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin; Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rev'd Harold G. Willis, The Hon. Charles W. Parker, Frederick A. Alling, M.D.

**ASSOCIATE TRUSTEE:** Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.

**BOARD OF MANAGERS:** Mrs. G. W. Bond, Jr., South Orange, *Chairman*; Mrs. S. H. Rollinson, West Orange, *Secretary*; Mrs. J. W. Howell, Newark, *Chairman of Admissions*; Miss Charlotte Ayerigg, Ridgewood; Mrs. Herbert S. Baker, South Orange; Mrs. William Bouldin, West Orange; Mrs. L. A. Bournemann, East Orange; Mrs. G. N. Burdett, Englewood; Mrs. Frank B. Carland, Nutley; Mrs. Henry J. Doyle, Montclair; Miss Jane Durand, Millburn; Mrs. T. Powers Farr, West Orange; Mrs. F. T. Fisher, Hackensack; Mrs. Marshall Geer, Short Hills; Mrs. A. J. Grymes, East Orange; Mrs. S. H. Hartshorn, Short Hills; Mrs. Edgar C. Hebbard, Upper Montclair; Mrs. Nils C. Hersloff, Llewellyn Park, West Orange; Mrs. H. C. Hoskier, South Orange; Mrs. J. P. Voorhees, East Orange; Miss Grace Truesdale, Newark.

**SUPERINTENDENT:** Mrs. Jennie C. Stratton.

The House of the Holy Comforter has completed the fifth year of its incorporation, by giving care to twenty-eight convalescents, chronic invalids and elderly ladies, who require nursing.

The charge to patients has been fixed according to the resources of the individual as well as the required accommodations; the sum ranging between seven and thirty dollars per week, which may be considered part or full payment. One patient has been free. During the year there has been one death.

With regard to the religion of the residents: 22 were Episcopalians, 5 were Roman Catholics, 1 was a Reformed Episcopalian.

The House and garden have been kept in good condition, and the many gifts from friends of the Home have been acknowledged with grateful thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH M. ROLLINSON,

*Secretary Board of Managers.*

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Trustees of the House of the Holy Comforter submit their financial report of the Corporation for the year 1925, as follows:

Receipts.	
Balance January 1, 1925.....	\$ 820.31
Diocesan Board of Development and Revenue.....	\$1,500.00
Thanksgiving Day offerings from Churches.....	921.59
Contributions .....	118.40
From patients .....	1,313.30
Notes discounted .....	5,900.00
	<u>9,753.29</u>
	\$10,573.60
Disbursements.	
House expenses .....	\$4,149.44
Coal .....	922.27
Fence in rear of property.....	277.28
Printing .....	26.25
Repairs .....	91.78
Notes paid .....	4,900.00
Interest .....	41.57
	<u>10,408.59</u>
Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$ 165.01

REPORT OF THE HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, BUILDING FUND, FOR THE YEAR 1925.

Balance, January 1, 1925.....	\$210.98
Bank interest .....	8.50
Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$219.48

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

The Church Club of the Diocese.

The object of the Church Club shall be to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen in the Diocese of Newark, and to increase their interest in the religious, moral and educational work of the Church. Any baptised laymen who is a regular attendant and supporter of the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Newark may be elected a member of the Club. A hearty invitation is extended to all laymen to join the Club. All those who are interested and would like to become members, please communicate with the President, Howard I. Dohrman, 1 Madison Avenue, New York City, N. Y., or the Secretary, Mr. W. Reginald Baker, 786 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., Howard I. Dohrman, *Presidents*; James Partington, *Vice-President*; Thomas W. Dennison, *Vice-President*; W. Reginald Baker, *Secretary*; Franklin J. Ross, *Treasurer*. *Executive Committee*: J. Lawrence Boggs, F. A. Burlingame, George W. Hulsart, Charles B. Jones, Ernest Pulsford, Henry J. Russell, John J. Voorhees.

The annual meeting of the Club for the election of officers and other business was held on December 15th, 1925, at the Diocesan House.

On February 3rd, 1925, a dinner was held under the auspices of the Church Club at the Robert Treat Hotel. The principal speaker on this occasion was William C. Sturges, Ph.D., Educational Secretary Department of Missions.

On May 19th, 1925, under the auspices of the Church Club, a dinner was held at the Robert Treat Hotel, to the Clergy and Lay Deputies to the Diocesan Convention.

The Church Club held a reception in honor of the Tenth Anniversary of Bishop Stearly on November 12th, 1925, in the Y. W. C. A., Newark, N. J.

W. REGINALD BAKER, *Secretary.*

### Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses—Orange Branch.

*Chaplain*, Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Secretary*, Miss Mary M. Clark; *Treasurer*, Mrs. d'arcy Stephens.

The Orange Branch of the Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses holds regular services the last Wednesday of each month at different Churches, and there is a Corporate Communion once a year.

At the February service the full choir at Grace Church, Orange, rendered Gounod's "Gallia."

The Florence Nightingale Service was held at Grace Church, Orange. Ten Hospitals were represented. It was a thrilling sight to see hundreds of nurses in their varying uniforms march into the Church. Many prominent physicians were present, some acting as ushers and assisting at the Offertory. Our Chaplain, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., made the address, emphasizing the many noble examples of self sacrifice in the nurses' work, thereby emulating the example of the wonderful woman whose life work they were celebrating. The result of these religious services has been an inspiration to others as the enlarged enrollment shows. Great good will come from it, aside from the honor shown their profession in commemorating the birth of Florence Nightingale—the originator of modern nursing.

After every business meeting a social hour follows. A reception for Miss Nellie Oxley, our Extension Secretary, was held in December. A Christmas Play was given by the Class '25 of Clark School in December, a Food Sale in February and two card parties. At the March and June meetings supper was served. Dr. Walkley gave five Travel Talks upon his trip abroad last Summer, the subject being: Madiera and Spain, Italy, Athens, Constantinople and the Holy Land. A lawn party in May was held at St. Andrew's Church, South Orange. A linen shower was given for the benefit of Miss Ellen Hicks in Porto Rico, our Guild Nurse.

Fifty-eight children and ten adults, convalescents and shut-ins, were cared for, and the Committee works continually throughout the year. Mrs. Howe left \$2,000 to the Orange Branch of the Sick Relief Fund Association and \$5,000 for the benefit of sick nurses not members of the Fund, to be used on request of the Chaplain of the Branch.

There are many activities in the Orange Branch. We consider the religious side the most helpful. Our Chaplain sends monthly letters to all members. These letters are little sermons and are read not only by members but patients and also sent frequently to strangers in foreign lands who heard the message of comfort and cheer.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY MARSENA CLARK,

*Secretary.*

### Alms House Missionary Society, Ivy Hill, Newark, N. J.

The Annual Meeting of the Society was held at the Diocesan House March 5th, 1926. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph presided. There were also present and speaking, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, and the Chaplain, Dr. Cooder. The Officers and Committees of last year were re-elected and arrangements made to have the usual Easter Feast to the poor old folks in the Alms House on Thursday, April 8th (Easter Week).

#### TREASURER'S REPORT.

##### Receipts.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1925.....	\$ 60.35
Received for dues, 1925.....	131.60
Donations for Easter Feast.....	159.00
Bequest Fund .....	100.00

---

\$450.95

##### Disbursements.

Hahne & Co.—Candy.....	\$121.80
Easter Feast .....	122.60
Printing, Postage and Sundries.....	18.00
Dr. Cooder (Chaplain).....	100.00

---

\$362.40

Balance on hand, January 1, 1926.....	\$ 88.55
---------------------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT THORPE, *Treasurer.*

### Trustees of St. Matthew's German Church Fund.

Trustees, J. Lawrence Boggs, Thomas L. Raymond, John W. Howell, all of Newark, N. J.

#### FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925.

##### Income Account.

##### Receipts.

Balance in bank January 1, 1925.....	\$ 544.18
Received—Income from Investments.....	1,683.58
Interest on bank balances.....	6.25

---

\$2,234.01

##### Disbursements.

Rent of safe deposit box.....	\$ 5.00
Paid Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly.....	1,100.00
Balance in bank, December 31, 1925.....	1,129.01

---

\$2,234.01



The Trustees hold for the account of principal of this Fund the following:

Bonds and Mortgages.....	\$30,000.00
Public Utility bonds, par value.....	3,000.00
Balance in bank, December 31, 1925.....	15.00
	<hr/> \$33,015.00

Respectfully submitted,

J. LAWRENCE BOGGS,

*Treasurer.*

Newark, N. J., February 8, 1926.

### The Altar Guild of the Diocese of Newark.

[Organized, 1917; incorporated, 1917.]

Object: "To provide proper furnishings for the administrations of the Church in the Missions and Public Institutions of the Diocese of Newark."

*Honorary Presidents*, Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, Mrs. Austen Williams; *President*, Mrs. Archibald Mercer; *Vice-President*, Mrs. E. R. Washburn; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. George Ashmun; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. William J. Behr, 53 Christopher St., Montclair, N. J.; *Assistant Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Frederick Corwin; *Treasurer*, Mrs. David N. Kirkby; *Advisory Committee*, the Bishops of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the Canons of the Diocese, the Registrar, Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rev'd William F. Venables, Archibald Mercer, M.D., Mr. William J. Behr.

The only work sent outside of our Diocese this year has been the robes for Bishop Ferrando, Suffragan Bishop of Porto Rico.

Through a mistake in the 1924 Report, it was reported that the Altar Guild of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, had become a Life Member. This should have read the Altar Guild of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

#### SUMMARY OF THE WORK FROM JANUARY 1, 1925, TO DECEMBER 31, 1925.

The Guild has made gifts to the following Missions and Institutions during the period:

Chaplain Van Ingen, Private Communion linens; St. Andrew's Mission, Lincoln Park; St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst; St. James' Church, Ridgefield; Holy Trinity Church, Hillsdale; St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville; Christ Church, Newark; Rev'd W. J. White for Missions in Bergen County; complete set of robes to Bishop Ferrando, Suffragan Bishop of Porto Rico.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. ASHMUN, *Recording Secretary.*

#### TREASURER'S REPORT.

##### WORKING FUND.

##### Receipts

Balance on hand January 1, 1925.....	\$167.69
From Dues of Members.....	125.00

## From Fees of New Life Members, viz:

Mrs. E. R. Washburn.....	\$25.00
Mrs. A. H. Lamborn.....	25.00
Mrs. William Kennard.....	25.00
Altar Guild, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.....	25.00
Altar Guild, Christ Church, East Orange.....	25.00

125.00

Gifts.....	64.00
Offerings on Day of Devotion.....	24.00
Interest for year from Life Membership Fund.....	26.85
Rev'd R. J. Moncure for linen made up by Guild.....	10.00

\$342.54

## Disbursements.

Guild Work, including gift to Rev'd F. E. McNulty.....	\$70.05
Gift of robes to Bishop Ferrando, Porto Rico.....	77.00
Stationery, Printing, Postage.....	80.41
Guild dues to Church Service League.....	2.00
Gift to Rev'd J. H. Randolph Ray.....	20.00
Transferred to Life Membership Fund.....	225.00

\$474.46

Balance in Bank, December 31, 1925.....	\$ 68.08
---	----------

## LIFE MEMBERSHIP FUND.

(Life Members of Diocesan Altar Guild make entrance gift of \$25.00 and are free of Annual dues. These fees form a reserve fund as follows.)

Balance in Howard Savings Institution.....	\$325.00
Deposited in Life Membership Fund.....	\$225.00
Interest.....	26.85

251.85

Interest for the year drawn and deposited in the Working Fund.....	\$776.85
	26.85

Balance, December 31, 1925.....	\$750.00
---------------------------------	----------

N. B.—Of the \$225.00 added to this fund, \$125.00 represents the five new memberships reported and the \$100.00 replaced money used from this fund for running expenses in the early days of the Guild.

EMILY K. KIRKBY, *Treasurer*.

## Council of the Church Service League.

*President*, Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chairman*, Mrs. H. Otto Wittpens, 125 Kensington Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. C. B. Stroud, Caldwell, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Charles E. Hutchison, 14 Prospect Terrace, East Orange, N. J.

ORGANIZATIONS: Women's Auxillary, Girls' Friendly Society, Daughters of the King, Church Periodical Club, Guild of St. Barnabas' for Nurses, Church Mission of Help, Diocesan Altar Guild, Women's United Thank Offering, Cathedral Chapter, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Diocesan Church Club.

**INSTITUTIONS:** St. Barnabas' Hospital, Christ Hospital, Bonnie Brae Farm, House of the Holy Comforter, House of the Good Shepherd, St. Katharine's Home, Laura Augusta Home.

During the past year, the Council of the Church Service League has met in January, April and October, when most interesting reports were presented by the Organizations and Institutions represented in the Council. We have held five open meetings to which all of the diocese were invited. The February meeting was in the nature of an innovation as it included not only a conference on Church Work led by Bishop Stearly, but an evening meeting beginning with a dinner and ending with a very clever Play. This meeting also included a number of exhibits. At the April meeting the subject was "Our Foreign Born." At this time, the gold and silver offering collected through the Woman's Auxiliary for work in Japan was displayed and a sale held which netted over \$6,000.

The May meeting was held at St. Paul's Church, Englewood, and included a beautiful service when the annual Thank Offering was presented.

At the November meeting reports on the Triennial Convention at New Orleans were presented.

In December, we held a Quiet Day at Trinity Cathedral which was conducted by the Rev'd Thomas A. Conover of Bernardville.

The Church Service League is proving a very valuable medium for exchanging information and experience and for co-operation between the men and the women working along different lines for the Church in our Diocese. But most of all we value the spiritual help which comes to us from our devotions together.

CAROLINE B. WITTFENN, *Chairman.*

### Woman's Auxiliary, Newark Branch.

*Honorary Presidents,* Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Tenafly, or 31 West 53rd Street, New York; Mrs. J. W. Danforth, 172 Glenwood Avenue, East Orange; Mrs. Charles H. Boynton, 3 Chelsea Square, New York; *President,* Mrs. Stephen S. Johnson, 377 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; *First Vice-President* (in charge of Department of Education), Mrs. Reginald H. Williams, 17 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; *Second Vice-President* (in charge of Supply Department), Mrs. Stewart A. Trench, 190 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City; *Third Vice-President* (in charge Department of Social Service), Mrs. Ellwood W. Porter, 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City; *Recording Secretary,* Mrs. John R. Bradlee, 163 Union Street, Montclair; *Corresponding Secretary,* Mrs. Kenneth A. Southworth, 10 Vernon Place, East Orange; *Treasurer,* Mrs. W. Reginald Baker, 43 Crescent Road, Madison; *Custodian of the United Thank Offering,* Miss Charlotte Sawyer, 84 Llewellyn Road, Montclair; *Auditor,* Mrs. Arthur T. Dear, 247 East Ridgewood Avenue, Ridgewood; *Custodian of the Emory Fund,* Mrs. Kenneth A. Southworth, 10 Vernon Place, East Orange; *Comfort Club,* Mrs. Chester Lee Colton, Fulton Towers, Harrison Street, East Orange; *Director, District of Englewood* (vacant); *Director, District of Hackensack,* Mrs. F. B. Whitmore, 103 Elliott Place, Rutherford; *Director, District of Jersey City,* Mrs. J. Burt Hamilton, 173 Jewett Avenue, Jersey City; *Director, District of Montclair,* Mrs. Charles E. Pattison, 66 Clinton Avenue, Montclair; *Director, District of Morristown,* Miss Emma Clark, 193 Summit Avenue, Summit; *Director, District of Newark,* Mrs. Albert B. Dias, 737 Clinton Avenue, Newark; *Director, District of Newton,* Mrs. W. Clifford Lane, 27

Moran Street, Newton; *Director, District of Orange*, Mrs. Charles H. Jewett, Jr., 274 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; *Director, District of Paterson*, Mrs. Howard I. Dohrman, 188 North Maple Avenue, Ridgewood; *Committee on Publicity and Program*, Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, 133 Prospect Street, East Orange (Chairman); *Committee on Finance*, Mrs. Frederick H. Brown, Dana Place, Englewood (Chairman); *Committee on the Department of Devotional Life*, Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark (Chairman); *Delegates to the Council, Church Service League*, Mrs. Stephen S. Johnson, 377 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; Mrs. W. Reginald Baker, 43 Crescent Road, Madison.

The Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Newark has held regular meetings in January, March, May, and October.

The largest attendance was in January, 151 representing 47 parishes. At this meeting the annual reports were read. The budget for the year was also presented by the treasurer. The following officers were elected to serve for three years:

President, Mrs. Stephen S. Johnson.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Thomas D. Bailey.

Mrs. Stewart A. Trench was elected to serve for the remainder of the unexpired term of the Second Vice-President.

Miss Lindley was the speaker and gave some of her impressions of her recent trip to the Missionary fields.

Bishop Linn also gave a few words of greeting and the Jersey City Players presented a short play, "Home on Furlough."

At the meeting in March, Miss Lucy Kent, of Anking, China, gave a brief account of her work in connection with the Chinese cross-stitch work. A play, "The Duplex Envelope Comes to Life," was given by the Players of Christ Church, East Orange.

At the May meeting the report of the Old Gold, Silver and Jewelry Offering was given, a total (at that date) of \$6,005.49 for this Diocese. The new President took the chair. Miss Bertha Richards spoke for the Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund.

At the October meeting, the President's appointment of Mrs. K. A. Southworth as Corresponding Secretary, to fill the unexpired term of Mrs. Bailey, resigned, was confirmed.

The speaker was Miss Jessie Condit, of the Children's Aid Society of Newark.

The Executive Board held six meetings, at which all the regular business was transacted. Three luncheons for the Executive Board and guests were given during the year.

The Treasurer reports:

Receipts with Balance (January, 1925).....	\$11,770.26
Disbursements: .....	10,047.92
Balance, January, 1926.....	\$ 1,722.34

Of the disbursements, \$905.96 went to the National Council and counted on our Diocesan and Parish quotas, \$1,980.92 went directly to Diocesan Institutions or work, \$2,039.98 to the Supply Department for missionary boxes for clergy or institutions at home and abroad, \$1,435.91 for work in Foreign Fields, \$2,605.26 in Domestic Fields.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE W. HARMON, *Recording Secretary*.

## House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

[Organized, 1885.]

*President*, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Secretary*, the Rev'd William W. S. Hohenschild, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; *Treasurer*, E. O. Stanley, East Orange; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, 90 Chestnut Street, East Orange.

The House of the Good Shepherd, located at 280 Henry Street, in the City of Orange, is a home for aged men and women, also a temporary home for convalescents and children. The Home is controlled and under the care of the Parishes of the Oranges. The Board of Managers is composed of the Rectors of the Orange Parishes, and three women from each Parish appointed by them.

Monthly payments for board must be guaranteed from some parish, or by some responsible person, according to the form accompanying the application blank, which will be furnished by the Committee on Admissions.

The Board of Management and Control meets monthly from October to June.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD,  
*Secretary of the Board.*

## Girls' Friendly Society.

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY 1, 1925, TO JANUARY 1, 1926.

**DIOCESAN OFFICERS:** *Honorary President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winsor, 666 Highland Avenue, Newark, N. J.; *President*, Mrs. Arthur D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Honorary Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Miss L. L. Day, 83 Sussex Street, East Orange, N. J.; *District Vice-Presidents*, Miss Grace Peters, 123 Clinton Avenue, Newark; Miss Janet C. Stiles, 558 14th Avenue, Paterson; Mrs. Harry Foster, Kahdena Park, Morristown; Mrs. G. P. Armstrong, 111 Morgan Street, Union City, N. J.; Mrs. John D. Wyeth, 42 Washington Terrace, East Orange, N. J.; Mrs. Turner Foote, 12 Walnut Street, Englewood, N. J.; Mrs. Arthur D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Secretary*, Miss Jennie McKain, 182 Woodland Road, Madison; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Hubert Cheesman, 18 Academy Road, Madison, N. J.; *Custodian of Supplies*, Miss Eliza T. Harrison, 614 Springdale Avenue, East Orange, N. J.; *Elected Members of Executive Committee*, Mrs. J. J. Spurr, 500 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Hubert Cheesman, 18 Academy Road, Madison; *Chairman of Standing Committees*, *Executive*, Mrs. A. D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Finance*, Mrs. J. D. Wyeth, 42 Washington Terrace, East Orange; *Nominating*, Miss Lillian H. Stiles, 558 Fourteenth Street, Paterson; *Publicity*, Mrs. Hubert Cheesman, 18 Academy Road, Madison.

**HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS:** *Candidates*, Mrs. Charles P. Gilson, Robin Road, Englewood, N. J.; *Commendation*, Miss Ada C. Thomas, 148 Harrison Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.; *Extension*, Mrs. John C. Woodall, 53 Pine Grove Terrace, Newark, N. J.; *Holiday House*, Mrs. Thomas L. Paton, 659 E. 24th Street, Paterson; *Housing*, Mrs. A. D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Literature*, Mrs. Harry Foster, Kahdena Park, Morristown; *Missions*, Mrs. C. P. Sparkman, 448 Ellison Street, Paterson; *Social Service*, Miss Helen Stearly, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark, N. J.

**SENIOR MEMBERS' CLUB:** *President*, Miss Grace M. Turton, 581 Warren Street, Newark, N. J.

Nine branches were organized or reorganized during the year 1926, while four were disbanded. One of the new branches was that of St. Ciro and St. Rocco, Garfield, the first Italian Branch to be organized in the Diocese. There are now forty-nine active branches, with a total membership of twenty-three hundred and ninety-three.

A goodly number of branches have had classes and addresses covering such interesting subjects as Missions, Church History, Citizenship, Handcraft and Dramatics. In addition, the Senior Members' Club, with a membership of eighty-five, has done an excellent work.

The spiritual life has been well cared for with sixty-six of the members confirmed and forty of the branches having a Corporate Communion.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE MCKAIN, *Diocesan Secretary.*

### **Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Newark Diocesan Assembly.**

*President*, Arthur E. Barlow, 551 N. J. Railroad Avenue, Newark; *Vice-President*, Rolfe K. Hughes; *Executive Secretary*, O. C. Hall; *Secretary*, N. W. Kirkby; *Treasurer*, H. S. Wiltshire; *Honorary Chaplains*, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Vice-Presidents* (Newark District), John T. Shepherd; (Jersey City District), J. Henry Wendt; (Orange District), E. V. Wurte; (Paterson District), Wilton Moore Lockwood; (Montclair District), George R. Randel; (Bergen District), Audley Davis; *Council Members*, Walter Kidde, A. E. Barlow, T. W. Dennison, H. S. Wiltshire; *Junior President*, George Easdale, 71 Gregory Avenue, Passaic, N. J.; *Junior Secretary*, George Finch.

The Assembly consists of sixteen Senior Chapters, with 97 members, and seven Junior Chapters with 46 members, a total of twenty-three Chapters with 143 members. The number of Chapters reported is less than last year, due to the fact that several Chapters carried on the records were found, as the result of a canvass, to have no members. Three Senior and two Junior Chapters were added to the Assembly in the course of the year.

Five meetings of the Executive Committee were held during the year 1925, and six meetings of the Assembly. New by-laws were adopted providing for an Executive Committee composed of one member from each Chapter. This committee handles all routine business except the election of officers, thus permitting the Assembly meetings to be devoted to an inspirational program, and also providing a direct contact between each Chapter and the Assembly.

The January meeting of the Assembly was held in St. Paul's Church, Newark. At this meeting the Juniors were the guests of the Seniors at the supper. Capt. Ranger told us something about sending pictures across the Atlantic by radio, and also told us of the inspiration which can be had from a lively interest in the things for which the Brotherhood stands. On Washington's Birthday a joint meeting with the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution was held in Trinity Cathedral, at which the Rev'd Edwin S. Carson and Judge Lyon addressed us on the topic, "Faith of Our Fathers." This meeting was preceded by a Corporate Communion. The annual meeting for the election of officers was held in St. Luke's Church, Montclair. On the Friday after Easter an indoor Campfire Rally was held in St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, at which some of the boys who had been to the Brotherhood Camps told about life at camp. In August a Men's Week-End Conference was held at Eagle's Nest

Farm, conducted by Chaplain Dougherty, on the subject, "Reservoirs of Power: The Church, The Sacraments, Service." About thirty-five men attended, and on leaving all expressed their determination to return the next year. The Post-Convention meeting was held in Christ Church, Belleville, on September 29th. Several of the Juniors and Seniors who attended the Convention at Pittsburgh gave us their impressions of it. The Saint Andrew's Day meeting was held in Christ Church, Glen Ridge. Several of the clergy and laity who attended the New Orleans Convention gave us their impressions.

The Brotherhood of Saint Andrew is an organization of men in the Episcopal Church which has as its sole object the spread of Christ's Kingdom among men, especially young men. It is guided by two principles embodied in the rules by which its members are governed, to pray daily for the spread of Christ's Kingdom among men, especially young men, and for God's blessing on the labors of the Brotherhood; and to make at least one earnest effort each week to lead some man nearer to Christ through his Church. All Candidates before becoming members must serve a period of probation. To indicate the manner in which the members of the Brotherhood serve the Church, there are among the 97 members of Senior Chapters 23 lay readers, besides a greater number of Vestrymen, Wardens, Sunday School Teachers and Superintendents, Choristers, Organists, Acolytes, etc. During the current year the Brotherhood is endeavoring to increase its service to the Church by encouraging more boys to enlist for leadership and service, and secure their training along these lines at the Brotherhood Camps. It is also desirous of extending its activities to more Parishes by making available to the clergy the resources of its experience and organization in discovering latent reservoirs of power in their Parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER C. HALL,

*Secretary of the Executive Committee.*

### **The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.**

*President*, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Vice-Presidents*, Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mr. Warren R. Dix, 206 Broad Street, Elizabeth; *Treasurer*, E. O. Stanley, 40 Hawthorne Avenue, East Orange.

The Corporation is independent of either of the Dioceses of New Jersey. It is not a pension plan, it does not pay pensions to the Clergy who are contributors; it is a kind of Life Insurance Plan for the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of the Contributors. It was originally incorporated under a "royal charter" by George III on March 29, 1769, its territory being the Colonies of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. In 1806 a plan was adopted by which the original body was divided into three parts. In the division of funds, New Jersey received \$4,289.00. On December 3, 1807, it became a body corporate under its present title. Last year it distributed in annuities and dividends \$5,660.00 and transferred to principal \$7,643.80. The total principal was, on May 1, 1926 (at market value), \$191,946.25.

Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, not over 55 years of age, who have for the past two years been canonically connected with, and actually resident in either of the Dioceses in the State of New Jersey, are eligible for membership as "Contributors." Removal from the State after five annual contributions of eight dollars, does not forfeit membership; in case of removal before five payments have been made, the amount paid will be returned. The "members of the Corporation" are those elected to manage its affairs; they are not necessarily contributors, and some of them are laymen. The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in June. Applications for membership should be in the hands of the Secretary before that date. The Secretary will be glad to furnish further information, and copies of application forms.

The return to the widows and orphans of contributors is so large for the small annual payment made during the lifetime of the contributor that every Clergyman in the Diocese who is eligible should avail himself of its benefits. The income of the Fund would appear to be ample to meet all demands.

---



## Appendix III

### Report of the Standing Committee.

JANUARY 1, 1925, TO DECEMBER 31, 1925.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

*On February 2, 1925, consent was given:*

To the Board of Missions to mortgage property of St. Paul's Mission, North Arlington, for \$5,000.

To the request of St. Agnes' Mission, Little Falls, to become a Parish.

In addition:

A Resolution approving of the appeal of St. Paul's Church, Newark, to the Court of Chancery for an interpretation of the conditions under which its property is held, was passed; and the Resolution in regard to this appeal adopted at the meeting of December 8, 1924, was rescinded.

Approval was given to the appointment of the Rev'd Messrs. Charles W. Popham and Percy T. Olton to fill vacancies in the Board of Examining Chaplains caused by the removal from the Diocese of Canon Farrell and Dr. Lau.

Mr. L. Harold Hinrichs was recommended as a Candidate for Holy Orders; the Messrs. Lewis R. Howell and William M. Bradner for Ordination to the Diaconate; and the Rev'd Messrs. Donald MacAdie and Karl E. Warmeling, Deacons, for Ordination to the Priesthood.

A Resolution was passed authorizing Bishop Stearly to draw upon the Hannibal Goodwin Fund for two items.

A Motion was passed authorizing the President and Secretary to sign consent to the election and consecration of the Very Rev'd Warren L. Rogers, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Ohio, if such consent be requested before the next meeting of this Committee.

*On March 30, 1925, consent was given:*

To the election and consecration of the Rev'd Simeon Arthur Huston to be Bishop of the Diocese of Olympia; and of the Rev'd Campbell Gray to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Northern Indiana.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas' Church, Newark, to sell property at 342 Roseville Avenue, Newark, subject to certain conditions.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus, to mortgage property on the Franklin Turnpike for \$4,000.

*On April 13, 1925, consent was given:*

To the election and consecration of the Very Rev'd Benjamin Franklin Price Ivins, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Milwaukee.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, Ridgefield, to mortgage property for \$5,000.

In addition:

The Committee appointed by the Bishop, under the authorization of the Diocesan Convention of 1924, after consultation with the Bishops, reported and recommended that an Executive Secretary be secured, who should have supervision of the raising of all funds, especially those of the Nation Wide Campaign.

*On May 19, 1925*, consent was given:

To the Board of Missions to sell the property of Holy Innocents' Church, Garfield.

To the petition of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Nutley, to mortgage the property for \$27,000. Papers to be signed at the next meeting.

In addition:

Mr. Gardiner M. Day was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate, subject to proper papers being submitted to the Bishop.

*On June 1, 1925*, consent was given:

To the election and consecration of the Rev'd John Durham Wing, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Southern Florida.

To the petition of the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. George's Church, Maplewood, to mortgage their property for \$110,000. Papers to be signed at next meeting.

In addition:

Papers and testimonials for the Ordination of Mr. Gardiner M. Day to the Diaconate were signed.

Papers in re the consent of May 19th to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Nutley, were signed.

A motion was passed setting the time of meeting at nine-thirty instead of nine-fifteen.

*On June 8, 1925*,

Papers in re the consent of June 1st to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. George's Church, Maplewood, were signed.

A petition for permission to sell their property was presented by the Trustees of the Widows' Home in Hoboken.

A Resolution in connection with the acceptance of Dr. Stires as Bishop Coadjutor of Long Island was passed to the effect that if the concurrence of this Committee were asked in such an action before the next meeting, the President and Secretary were authorized to send such consent for signature to such members, not less than a majority, as were accessible.

*On November 2, 1925*, consent was given:

To the election of the Rt. Rev'd Herbert Henry Heywood Fox, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Montana to be Bishop Coadjutor of said Diocese.

To the Trustees of the Widows' Home in Hoboken to sell their property for \$8,000.

To the Board of Missions to make two mortgages on their property at Phelps Manor, the first for \$2,500, and the second for \$3,400.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus, to mortgage a certain part of their property for \$4,000. A Resolution was passed rescinding the consent for mortgaging the whole of their property which was given on March 30, 1925.

In addition:

An acknowledgment from Mrs. Keasbey of the Resolution on the death of Mr. Keasbey was read by the Secretary.

Archdeacon Elmendorf presented a petition from the Vestry of Christ Church, Hackensack, for permission to mortgage the property of the Church of St. Anthony of Padua, in Hackensack, for a sum not to exceed \$14,000.

Word was received that Grace Church, Westwood, desired to be organized as a Parish.

The applications of the following young men to be received as Candidates for Holy Orders were presented by Bishop Stearly: Otho Humphreys, Jr., Newton Penberthy, Henry J. Miller.

Approval was given to the suggestion that all funds accruing in 1925 from the Hannibal Goodwin Fund be left to the discretion of Bishop Stearly.

On November 9, 1925, consent was given:

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Hackensack, to mortgage the property of the Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack, for a sum not to exceed \$14,000.

On December 7, 1925, consent was given:

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, to mortgage their property for a sum not to exceed \$25,000.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Orange, to mortgage their property for \$25,000.

To the application of the Rev'd John Thomas (Deacon) to be admitted to the Priesthood.

To the application of Mr. Rowland F. Nye to be admitted as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

#### SUMMARY.

Nine meetings held during the year January 1, 1925-December 31, 1925.

Consent given:

To the Election of one Bishop and of six Bishops Coadjutor.

To the Consecration of one Bishop and of five Bishops Coadjutor.

Recommended to the Bishop:

Five Postulants as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Three Candidates for Ordination to the Diaconate.

Three Deacons for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent given:

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to sell property in Garfield.

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to mortgage Mission property to the amount of \$10,900

To one Parish to sell property.

To seven Parishes to mortgage property to the amount of \$210,000.

To the Trustees of the Widows' Home in Hoboken to sell their property for \$8,000.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID S. HAMILTON, *President.*

HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary.*

## Board of Social Service.

The monthly meetings of the Board of Social Service, held regularly through the year, have been well attended and fruitful in discussion of matters coming within the purview of the Board.

The interests of the Board are well suggested by the names of the Standing Committees, which are, Diocesan Institutions, Public Welfare Agencies, Legislation, Parochial Social Service, Literature and Conferences, Finances, Program.

All of the Institutions and Organizations of the Diocese having to do with social welfare are represented in the membership of the Board, and through its Committees the Board keeps in touch with the activities and progress of each.

The Rev'd S. G. Dunseath, after five years of useful service, resigned as Canon Missioner for Social Service at the end of the year.

The officers of the Board are as follows:

The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., *ex-officio*.

Canon Missioner for Social Service, *ex-officio*.

Chairman, Mr. Charles Hardin.

Secretary, \_\_\_\_\_

Treasurer, Mr. Lewis R. Conklin.

## CASH STATEMENT.

31 December, 1925.

To the Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark:

Your treasurer presents the following cash statement for the calendar year 1925:

## GENERAL FUNDS.

## Receipts.

Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 1 January, 1925.....	\$ 453.35
Received from Diocese.....	4,100.00
Received from James Barber Trust.....	538.15
Total.....	\$5,091.50

## Disbursements.

Paid salaries .....	\$3,059.00
Paid expenses .....	1,221.49
Paid Church Pension Fund.....	225.00
Paid premium on treasurer's bond.....	3.75
Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 31 December, 1925.....	532.26
Total.....	\$5,091.50

## ESTATE OF EZRA C. WILLIAMS.

## Receipts.

Balance in National Newark & Essex Banking Company at 1 January, 1925.....	\$1,041.06
Dividend, American Sugar Refining Co.....	8.75
Dividend, American Car & Foundry Co.....	5.25

Dividend, Baldwin Locomotive Co.....	17.50
Dividend, American Locomotive Co.....	5.25
Dividend, American Insurance Co.....	2.50
Dividend, American Telephone & Telegraph Co.....	11.25
Proceeds of sale of 10 shares American Insurance Co.....	217.50
Proceeds of sale of 10 shares Essex & Hudson Gas Co.....	1,208.24
Proceeds of sale of 38 shares American Car & Foundry Co., preferred.....	362.63
Proceeds of sale of 14 shares Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co.....	1,603.94
Proceeds of sale of 5 shares American Telegraph and Telephone Co.....	667.93
Proceeds of sale of 5 shares U. S. Rubber Co., 1st preferred.....	482.55
Proceeds of sale of 5 shares Pressed Steel Car Co., preferred.....	434.43
Proceeds of sale of 5 shares American Sugar Refining Co., preferred.....	483.80
Proceeds of sale of 5 shares American Smelting & Refining Co., preferred.....	547.93
Proceeds of sale of 5 shares National Lead Co., preferred.....	579.80
Proceeds of sale of 3 shares American Locomotive Co., preferred.....	361.38
Proceeds of sale of 5 shares Baldwin Locomotive Co., preferred.....	580.43
Coupons on \$2,000 N. Y. Central Ref. & Imp. 5's.....	100.00
Coupons on \$2,000 American Dock & Improvement Co. 1st 6's.....	60.00
Coupons on \$2,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal 5's.....	50.00
Coupons on \$2,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 5's.....	100.00
Interest on bank balances.....	36.85

Total.....\$8,968.97

#### Disbursements.

Paid for \$2,000 American Dock & Improvement Co. 1st 6's.....	\$2,175.33
Paid for \$2,000 N. Y. Central Ref. & Imp. 5's.....	2,040.78
Paid for \$2,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. 5's.....	2,040.78
Paid for \$2,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal 5's.....	2,063.06
Paid custodian fees of National Newark & Essex Banking Co.....	18.75
Paid sundry expenses incident to sales.....	4.52
Balance in National Newark & Essex Banking Company at 31 December, 1925..	592.42

Total.....\$8,968.97

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS R. CONKLIN, *Treasurer.*

#### Reconciliation.

Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 31 December, 1925, as per certificate of Bank.....	\$ 832.26
Less check not then presented for payment: No. 378—Rev'd S. Glover Dunseath.....	250.00

ACTUAL BALANCE, as per statement.....\$ 582.26

To the Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark:

The foregoing accounts have been audited by us and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY S. YOUNG,

JOHN R. MONTGOMERY,

*Auditing Committee.*

Dated, Newark, New Jersey, January 26, 1926.

## THE CHURCH MISSION OF HELP.

*Board of Managers: Honorary Chairman, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; Honorary Vice-Chairman, Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; Chairman, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; Vice-Chairman, Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.; Secretary, Mrs. Emil Diebitzsch; Treasurer, Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr.*

*Staff: Executive Secretary, Miss Elizabeth Guild; Secretary for Jersey City District, Miss M. Lilian Day; Secretary for Paterson District, Mrs. Hugh D. Wilson; Assistant Secretary, Mrs. Lottie Cooper; Office Secretary, Miss Alice Hodson.*

The past year has been one of steadily increasing growth. One hundred and eleven new girls have come to us needing long time help, while 56 others came for advice. Many of the latter were runaways, and were returned to their own homes. The Secretaries were in touch with 359 girls in all parts of the Diocese. Shelter was found for 77, employment for 111, hospital care for 87. Seventy-nine girls were placed in institutions after efforts to adjust them in the community had failed. Thirty-seven girls were married and have started happy homes of their own; five girls were baptized and twelve confirmed; forty-four illegitimate babies were born and thirty baptized. Out of 111 new girls 65 were unmarried mothers, 24 wayward and 22 unadjusted to life.

The marriage of our former Executive Secretary, Miss Russell, to the Rev. J. Marshall Wilson, and her consequent resignation has necessitated changes in the staff. Miss Guild succeeded Miss Russell as Executive Secretary September 1st. Mrs. Walter V. White has admirably filled the vacancy of case worker in Newark until the coming of Miss Olive S. Judson February 1st, 1936. Miss Judson is taking training in the School of Social Service in Philadelphia. On account of the shortage of funds it was found necessary to discontinue Mrs. Cooper as a paid worker. She is now giving most unselfish service to the colored girls as a volunteer.

Certain changes suggested in the Survey prepared at our request by the National Council of the Church Mission of Help are working out admirably. Committees have been reorganized with the intention of having each Board member actively at work and so divide responsibility and relieve the Executive Secretary. The work in the Jersey City District has been strengthened through combining the Hoboken and Jersey City offices. In Paterson a District Committee is firmly established. Through its activity a sufficient amount of money was pledged to warrant the engaging of a part time office secretary for Mrs. Wilson. There is also an unusually fine interest on the part of the colored brethren. Many girls are now referred to the Secretary from the Police Court and Community Welfare Society of Passaic, and the Girls' Advisory Bureau, Paterson. In Hackensack our community group of volunteers goes valiantly on. They meet once a month with the Executive Secretary for discussion of problems concerning their girls. The Committee went in a body and placed before the Board of Freeholders of Bergen County the deplorable situation of allowing girls 16 years and under to be detained in the jail with hardened criminals. The Freeholders granted the request of the Committee that henceforth such girls be given temporary care in the Children's Home until a suitable detention home for girls and boys can be built.

The increasing Emergency Fund has been frequently used to pay babies' board. Many loans were made to girls to pay for winter coats, eyeglasses, shoes, uniforms to enter hospital training and dental treatment. Two-thirds of all money loaned to the girls has been returned to us in small weekly payments. \$2,157.53 passed through the fund during the year and we have a balance of \$149.78 January 1st.

The experiment of providing recreation to lonely and "misfit" girls on Wednesday nights has been a revelation. It has brought interested young women in contact with girls who are benefiting greatly by their friendship. This is one of the definite contributions of our Parish Groups and the Girls' Friendly Society. Each week a group

takes charge of the evening program. There are movies, dancing, music, games, and always some simple refreshments. Mrs. I. H. Conklin is now Chairman of the Recreation Committee.

It is with a deep sense of gratitude and appreciation that we recognize the tremendous contribution given by volunteer helpers both as groups and as individuals. Only as they grow in number and assist us to spread the knowledge of the work will we be able to reach and truly serve the girls in direct need of Christian friendship.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT, CHURCH MISSION OF HELP.

1925.

##### Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1925.....	\$ 491.53
Diocesan Appropriation .....	6,000.00
Gifts, Subscriptions, etc.....	3,140.37
Girls' Board, Work, etc.....	108.18
	<hr/> \$9,740.08

##### Disbursements.

Salaries .....	\$8,091.16
Office Expenses .....	634.67
Telephones .....	280.96
Printing, Stationery .....	243.98
Magazine Subscriptions, etc.....	66.00
Girls' Work, Board, etc.....	116.86
Travel .....	60.00
	<hr/> \$9,493.63

Balance, January 2, 1926.....\$ 246.45

Mrs. GEORGE W. BOND,

*Treasurer.*

#### BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: Hon. Harry V. Osborne, *President*; Mr. A. B. Leach, *Vice-President*; Rev. C. E. Hutchison, *Acting Secretary*; Mr. E. L. Quackenbush, *Treasurer*; Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D., *ex-officio*; Rt. Rev'd W. R. Stearly, D.D., *ex-officio*; Mrs. W. M. Beard, Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, Mr. John T. Coit, Hon. Everett Colby, Mrs. Sidney Colgate, Rev. A. Elmendorf, Mrs. Walton J. Graft, Mr. Boyd Howarth, Mrs. Alan MacDougall, Mr. Farley Osgood, Mr. R. L. Patterson, Rev'd Guy E. Shipley, Mrs. A. J. Sidford, Mr. A. O. Townsend, Mrs. J. P. Voorhees, Rev'd C. T. Walkley, Mr. W. G. Wrightson, Mr. Percy S. Young.

Bonnie Brae Farm has for the past year been constantly increasing its service. It is now caring for 43 boys—its capacity.

With the increasing demand of applicants to the Farm, the necessity for expansion has been realized and the Farm has developed along the line of the Modern Cottage Unit Plan. Besides property improvements such as the construction of a new sewer, well, road and necessary repairs, Kiwanis Lodge has been built and furnished, a new Central Dining Room and Kitchen at a cost of \$20,000 has been built and equipped, funds amounting to \$30,000 for a new cottage to be known as Osborne Cottage have been raised (work on which will be started in March), and a gift of \$6,000 has been received for the building of a new chicken house. With the completion of Osborne Cottage, 18 more boys will be received at the Farm, making a total of 61 boys.

Bonnie Brae has been especially fortunate in securing the services of a very able House Mother, Mrs. Robert Benson, and also a capable assistant who is in charge of the 14 smaller boys in Kiwanis Lodge. Mr. Cadmus continues in the capacity of Superintendent, and under the present administration the boys have been responsive and their progress has been marked.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1925.

##### Income.

January 1, 1925—Balance carried over—Maintenance Fund.....	\$ 1,129.02
Balance Building Fund Reserve.....	20,000.00
Contributions—General .....	56,115.60
Special gift for poultry houses.....	6,000.00
Appropriation—Diocese of Newark.....	6,000.00
Payments by Parents and Guardians .....	2,290.50
Interest .....	400.24
	<hr/>
	\$91,935.36

##### Expense.

Bonnie Brae Farm General Account.....	\$16,874.25
Bonnie Brae Farm Boys' Maintenance.....	\$16,236.21
	55.22
	<hr/>
	16,180.99
Farm Operation .....	1,945.60
Repairs .....	3,565.75
Interest on Mortgage.....	870.00
Taxes and Insurance.....	1,587.31
Installation of Water Supply.....	3,479.09
Construction (Dining Hall).....	11,323.75
Ditching, Cesspool and Road.....	3,703.22
Kiwanis Cottage .....	81.25
On hand January 1, 1926:	
Mortgage Reserve .....	\$ 1,500.00
Building Fund .....	24,604.00
Poultry Houses .....	6,000.00
Bank Balance—Maintenance Fund.....	220.15
	<hr/>
	32,324.15
	<hr/>
	\$91,935.36

#### Report of the Board of Religious Education.

For the year 1925.

##### *To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Board of Religious Education has continued to carry on its usual work during the year.

In March, a successful dinner was held under the auspices of the Board, in Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, for the Teachers and Officers of the Schools.



The Lenten Offering was fostered and schools were urged to take part in it. The customary banners were awarded at the Presentation Service. The Lenten Offering amounted to \$20,951.54.

The Board furnished Service Leaflets and Attendance Cards for the use of the Schools during Lent. We were gratified to find many more using them than in the previous year.

On October 29, 1925, the Sixteenth Annual Convention was held with a goodly attendance. Certificates for Standards attained were awarded to fourteen schools for 100%; nineteen schools for 90%; eighteen schools for 80%, and ten schools for 70%, making a total of sixty-one honor schools.

The schools of the Diocese provided Christmas boxes for three thousand boys and girls in our negro missions.

The Advent Offering, amounting to \$1,650.24, was given for a Parish House at Lincoln Park.

Daily Bible Readings were again distributed during Advent.

The Board has plans under way whereby it hopes to be able to hold Teacher Training Classes in Parishes that desire to have it do so. It expects to be able to undertake these in the fall of 1926 and applications for the classes should be filed early.

During the winter Miss Gray was appointed by the Bishops to have charge of the Board's room in the Diocesan House and has entered upon her work with a will and determination which has given encouragement to us all. Schools desiring information in regard to religious education matters should confer with her.

The Report of the Treasurer is herewith appended.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN GREENE,

Secretary of the Board.

#### REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR 1925.

##### Receipts.

Balance, January 1st, 1925.....	\$ 297.25
Young People's Pin Account.....	36.85
Young People's Book Account.....	6.00
Bible Readings .....	72.71
Barber Trust .....	269.08
Department of Development and Revenue.....	1,000.00
Pageants .....	1.50
Sale of Pamphlets.....	2.65
Dinner, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge.....	78.75
	<hr/> \$1,764.79

##### Disbursements.

Printing, multigraphing and stationery.....	\$ 545.40
Office Supplies .....	120.06
Pamphlets .....	10.21
Calendars .....	175.00

*Diocese of Newark*

Expenses Church School Convention.....	22.00
Robert Olton, Salary.....	1.90
Vacation Bible School.....	83.61
Dinner, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge.....	84.50
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31st, 1925.....	\$672.86
In Trust .....	49.25
	<hr/>
	722.11
	<hr/>
	\$1,764.79

HOWARD I. DOERMAN, *Treasurer.*

### Report of the Young People's Fellowship.

*Honorary Members:* The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor.

*Elected by the Convention:* Miss Elizabeth Buck, Mr. Herbert S. Greenwood, Miss Grace A. Hofmayer, Mr. Stuart B. O'Reilly, Mr. J. Henry Wendt.

*Appointed by the Bishops:* Rev'd Charles S. Armstrong, Mr. F. A. Burlingame, Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, Miss Margaret Hunter, Mrs. E. P. Murphy.

*President,* Mr. J. Henry Wendt, Trinity Church, Hoboken; *Vice-President,* Mr. Stuart B. O'Reilly, Church of the Ascension, Jersey City; *Recording Secretary,* Miss Grace Hofmayer, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, 354 Hamilton Avenue, Paterson, N. J.; *Treasurer,* Miss Elizabeth G. Buck, 3 Claridge Court, Montclair; *Corresponding Secretary,* Miss Margaret Hunter, Trinity Church, Arlington, 771 Kearny Avenue, Arlington.

The Young People's Fellowship of this diocese has made great strides in the past year. Many new chapters have been formed, among which were: St. John's, Ramsey; Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; St. Matthew's, Jersey City; St. Peter's, Morristown; Redeemer, Morristown, and Trinity Church, Arlington.

A convention of representatives from all chapters was held at St. Paul's, Paterson, on May 23rd, at which money was presented for the purchase of a Ford car. At the suggestion of Bishop Stearly, this car was given to Father Anastasi, who does a great work among the Italians.

A supplement to the Year Book was published in which was contained the names, addresses and telephone numbers of the members of the Council and officers of chapters.

The Fellowship is now planning to raise its share of the money pledged to Porto Rican Priority No. 41.

The Fellowship of the Diocese of Newark expects to have a large representation at the Fourth Provincial Conference, to be held in Schenectady, at which a constitution will be voted upon for the national federation.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE A. HOFMAYER,

*Secretary.*

## Report of Eagle's Nest Farm Committee.

The Eagle's Nest Farm Camp for 1925 showed a satisfactory increase over the previous year. A few comparative figures may be of interest. The various Camps were attended as follows:

Clergy Conference .....	41
Boys' Camp .....	166
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.....	57
Girls' Camp .....	56
Men's Week-end Conference.....	44

Or a total of 364, as against a total of 230 in 1924.

Total number of meals served, 13,872, as compared with 9,588 in 1924.

The total Camp Disbursements amounted to \$6,288.00, which was taken care of by the fees charged, so that the Camp was self-supporting. This showed an average cost per week per camper of \$9.519, or slightly more than the rate of \$9.50 charged. This rate could be decreased if there were a larger use of the Camp.

The spirit of the Camp was of the best as evidenced by the Camp Reunion held at Christ Church, Newark, in December, at which more than 125 were present.

The Honor System was in effect as usual, showing excellent results. In the Girls' Camp, out of 56, two-thirds received their Camp Letter, the honor girl being Kathryn Van Nostrand, of St. James' Church, Newark. In the Boys' Camp, one-half received their Camp Letter, the honor boy being Justus Hattemer, of Trinity Church, Grantwood.

Much credit for the success of our enterprise is due the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., as Camp Director, and the Rev'd George H. Young. We are glad to announce that Mr. Leslie has agreed to act as Camp Director for another year.

It will be necessary to increase the fees charged to \$9.75 per week, or \$1.75 per day for a shorter period. It must be borne in mind that this fee covers not only food, but the cost of camp operation, counsellors, use of boats, and so forth.

Certain improvements are necessary at the Camp; namely, an Assembly Hall for meetings, containing a large stone fireplace which can be used in bad weather, and an enlargement of our storage facilities in connection with the kitchen, for which the sum of \$2,500.00 is needed. It is hoped that some of our interested friends will see that this money is provided.

Our general financial statement, not including camp operation, is as follows:

## Receipts.

Diocesan Appropriation .....	\$1,333.35
Income from Trust Fund.....	266.07
Rent, Upper Farm.....	180.80
Returned from Petty Cash.....	190.00
Miscellaneous .....	15.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,985.22</b>

## Disbursements.

Annuity, Sarah E. Albertson.....	\$ 300.00
Annuity, Ellen M. Cummins.....	200.00
Compensation Insurance .....	36.57

Interest on Mortgage.....	35.00
Taxes on Albertson Farm.....	93.87
Petty Cash Camp Operation.....	300.00
Labor for Improvements.....	500.00
Supplies, Lumber, Printing, and so forth.....	401.05
	\$1,866.49
Balance, December 31, 1925.....	118.73
	\$1,985.22

Our schedule for Camps and Conferences for this year is as follows:

Clergy Conference.....	June 21-24
Girls' Camp.....	June 26-July 19
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.....	July 20-31
Men's Week-end Conference.....	July 31-Aug. 2
Sir Galahad.....	Aug. 2-9
Boys' Camp.....	Aug. 9-Sept. 4

We wish to appeal to the clergy and other members of the Convention for their assistance in increasing the attendance at the Camp. There can be no question that the Camp is performing a good work, as evidenced by the uniformly favorable reports from those who have attended. We have not yet reached the capacity of our equipment.

We wish to again point out that for less than \$20.00, plus transportation, a boy or girl may be cared for in Camp for two weeks and receive a training and knowledge of outdoor life and sports which will have a marked influence on their lives.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. STRONG, *Chairman.*

### Report, Cathedral of All Saints.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The General Cathedral Chapter of All Saints has held two meetings during the calendar year of 1925.

At the meeting of January 21st, 1925, a communication was received from the Committee on Revision of the Constitution and after consideration and discussion it was referred back to the committee for its further deliberation.

Attention was called to the shortage of crockery, etc., in the kitchen of Trinity Parish House, due to losses by breakage and use in catering to Diocesan affairs. It was felt by the members present that this Chapter should provide and make up an equipment, so that there might be facilities to cater to at least 250 people. It was on motion, duly carried, that the matter be placed in the hands of our Bishops with authority to expend the sum of about \$500.00 for this purpose.

At the meeting of December 16th, 1925, the following officers were elected:

Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, as Treasurer.

" Henry J. Russell, as Secretary.

Report was made by the Treasurer as having received the legacy from the estate of Annie H. B. Howe, deceased, as follows:

Amount bequeathed .....	\$10,000.00
Less New Jersey Inheritance Tax .....	500.00
Balance, amount received.....	\$ 9,500.00

The provision in Mrs. Howe's will giving this legacy is as follows:

"To the Cathedral of All Saints in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, the sum of ten thousand dollars, the principal thereof to be securely invested and known as the 'William Read Howe Memorial,' the income thereof to be used for the work of the Cathedral in the Diocese."

On motion, carried, that the interest earned on the aforesaid \$9,500.00 be allowed to accumulate and be added to the principal, until the whole sum amounts to \$10,000.00 and to use the income from this new principal for work of the Cathedral in the Diocese.

It was on motion, carried, that a clerk for work in Religious Education be secured at a stipend not to exceed \$1,500 per annum.

On motion, carried, that the Treasurer be authorized to pay as follows:

For use of Trinity Church.....	\$250.00
For Organist of Trinity Church.....	40.00

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Registrar.*

### Report, Commission on Church Architecture.

To the Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D.:

The past year has been notable for the number of new buildings either completed or in process of construction in the parishes and missions of the Diocese.

St. Andrew's Parish, South Orange, has erected and is already using a new Parish House that may more properly be called a Young People's building. In the planning of this unique structure, consideration was given not only to the needs of the Church School, but also to the many activities in which the young people are especially interested. The cost of the building was \$70,000.

The Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, has begun work on a new Parish House, to stand when completed on the land immediately adjoining the fine new Church.

St. George's Parish, Maplewood, will soon have ready its splendid new Church, and the congregation of St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes, is soon to give the contract for a building that will serve both as a Church and Parish House.

The Chairman of the Commission has made several visits to speak in Churches on the subject of Church Architecture, and has held interviews with individuals and committees representing vestries concerning plans for new construction.

VICTOR W. MOAL, *Chairman.*

**Report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, for 1925.**

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

During the year 1925 the income of the Automatic Pension Fund was distributed among twelve beneficiaries, the amount distributed being \$2,699.16. The income from the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund was distributed among nine beneficiaries, the amount distributed being \$1,320.00.

The income of the Fund for Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents was distributed as follows: To the widows of five Clergymen, \$1,199.76.

The details regarding the condition and investment of the Funds will be found in the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary.*

---

**Board of Examining Chaplains.**

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

During the year 1925, the Board of Examining Chaplains held four meetings—on February 19th, April 15th and 16th, October 15th and December 30th and 31st.

The statistics for the year are as follows: Six men were recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders; four men for the Diaconate; one man for the Priesthood. Ten men took a part or all of their canonical examinations.

The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor have assisted in the examinations.

Submitted to the Convention,

F. CRESWICK TODD, *Secretary.*

---

**Report, Secretary of Convention.**

*To the Fifty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Secretary of the Convention begs to report that he has attended to the various duties of his office during the past year.

He wishes to express his appreciation of the cooperation rendered by those persons who attempted to get in their Parochial Reports as provided in the Canon, and would urge, those who have been lax in this matter to cooperate more fully during the next year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LEBLIE, JR.,

*Secretary to Convention.*

May 18, 1926.

---

## Report, Board of Missions and Church Extension.

### *To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Board of Missions and Church Extension has held ten meetings during the calendar year 1925.

At the meeting of January 31, 1925, approval was given to St. Paul's, North Arlington, to make alterations and improvements to its Church building at a cost of about \$11,000.00. For many years a tract of land immediately adjacent to St. Stephen's, Coytesville, has been in the name of this Board, but under an imperfect title. It was therefore very gratifying to hear a report from Leigh K. Lydecker that all "clouds" had been removed and our title now clear and good.

February 18, 1925, authority was given to purchase an "E" shaped piece of land next to the Church property of Christ Chapel, Wortendyke, at a cost of \$600.00, which sum was loaned by the Board for this purpose.

St. Stephen's, Coytesville: Report was made that after closing all matters referring to or against the tract next to the Church, there was on hand the sum of \$2,692.48, and also a strip of land remaining equal to about  $2\frac{3}{4}$  city lots to which we have a good title. It was on motion resolved that the above mentioned money be placed in a trust fund for use and disposition of the Board.

The Rev'd William J. White, newly appointed Missionary, was present at this meeting.

It was also reported that the Advent offering amounting to \$1,077.49 had been applied to the debt of the Rectory of Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.

At the meeting of March 18, 1925, report was made that the Church of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, with the assistance of a "Call" amounting to \$1,000, held for them since 1915, had paid off all debts against its real estate.

Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park: Report was made of an opportunity to purchase a strip of land next to its property for \$1,200. The Mission was advised to buy the same.

Incarnation, Jersey City: A committee from this Board was appointed for advice to this Mission in its proposed building project.

The President announced that there is now a Clergyman in charge of Fort Lee and Ridgefield. It was moved and carried that we recommend to the Finance and Advisory Board, the purchase of an automobile to aid and assist him in this work.

Meeting of April 15, 1925. Our Missionary, the Rev'd Wm. J. White, reported the organization of the following Missions:

Church of the Redeemer in Palisades Park.

St. Andrew's in Harrington Park.

Church of the Epiphany in Cedar Park.

St. Mark's in Phelps Manor.

From the Department of Foreign Born came report of a proposition to sell the property of Holy Innocents' in Garfield. The net proceeds of the sale to be applied towards the purchase of a larger and better fitted property for our work. Such a property being formerly owned by the Independent Italian Congregation and which could be bought for \$10,651.17, exclusive of tax liens. It was resolved that the Officers of this Board have authority to sell and to purchase as herein set forth.

May 27, 1925. The following officers were elected by ballot to serve for the ensuing year:

President—The Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.

Vice-President—C. Alfred Burhorn.

Treasurer—Albert H. Baldwin.

Secretary—Henry J. Russell.

The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, Bishop, made announcement of his appointments of Archdeacons, as follows:

Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Archdeacon of Paterson.

" Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr., Archdeacon of Jersey City.

" Victor W. Mori, Archdeacon of Morristown.

" Augustine Elmendorf, Archdeacon of Hackensack.

" Charles E. Hutchison, Archdeacon of Newark.

A resolution was passed that this Board request the Finance and Advisory Board to give serious consideration toward the establishment of a "Loaning Fund" of at least \$100,000.

Report was made that the property of Holy Innocents', Garfield, has been sold to the Slovenska Evangelika s. v. v, Cirka "Slon," a corporation, for \$6,000, and also that purchase had been made of the property formerly owned by the Independent Italian Congregation for the sum of \$10,651.17 and all tax liens. Report was made of a proposal by Christ Church, Hackensack, to undertake an Italian work as a Parochial Mission in that city and to be known as St. Anthony of Padua.

At the meeting of June 26, 1925, it was ordered that repairs to Grace, Grandview, estimated to cost about \$1,000, be made. That this Board make a grant of \$500, and also that we loan \$500 to the Mission to defray the cost of these repairs.

The Committee having charge of St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, advised the erection of a small portable Church building at a cost of about \$3,320 and it was ordered that contract be made. It was also decided to lend the sum of \$2,500 to assist the Mission in the cost of this building, the loan to be at 4% interest and to run for a period of six years.

Meeting of September 16, 1925. Announcement was made of the death of Mr. Francis Halpin, late Treasurer of the Bishop's Church Extension Fund. It was resolved that a committee of three be appointed to prepare suitable minute in the name of this Board. The Rev. Victor W. Mori, C. Alfred Burhorn and Decatur M. Sawyer were so appointed.

Mr. A. C. Puddington was nominated and elected to serve as Treasurer of the Bishop's Church Extension Fund.

Report was made of an opportunity to secure a splendid piece of land, 149x153, for St. Mark's, Phelps Manor, at a price of \$4,500 on reasonable terms. It was ordered that purchase be made.

Attention of the Board was called to an opportunity to do good work among Colored people in Hackensack. That an organization had been started, known as St. Cyprian's. This organization was approved and a Committee having charge appointed.

On October 18, 1925. Our Missionary, the Rev'd Wm. J. White, reported that work had been started in Secaucus by holding Church Services and Church School in a



local hall. The Mission being known as the Church of Our Saviour. A loan in the sum of \$500 at 4% was made to St. James', Ridgefield, to assist it in its new building project. Authorization was given to make contract for the erection of a frame portable Church building for St. Mark's, Phelps Manor, at a cost of \$2,500.

At the meeting of November 18, 1925, attention was called to needed repairs to the building of St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, at a cost of \$1,000. It was decided to lend this sum at 4% per annum and to be repaid in five annual installments. A statement was made showing that the property of St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack, could be purchased for about \$14,800 and that \$18,000 was a conservative value of the land and premises. It was shown that \$11,000 could be borrowed on bond and mortgage. The Board gave its hearty approval to the project. It also voted that a loan of \$2,000 at 4% interest to run for five years be made to assist in this purchase.

At the meeting of December 16, 1925, approval was given to Grace Church, Westwood, to sell the old Rectory property for the sum of \$15,500.

The Department of Foreign Born Work gave notice that it would need the sum of \$11,500 for its work during the ensuing year. By resolution it was decided to request the Finance and Advisory Board to make an appropriation in this amount.

This Board also made request to the Finance and Advisory Board for an increase of \$2,000 for its General Work.

This Board has made mortgages in the interest to the following places:

Epiphany, Cedar Park—\$2,000 to People's Trust & Guaranty Co.

St. Paul's, North Arlington—\$5,000 to First National Bank & Trust Co., of Kearny.

St. Mark's, Phelps Manor—\$2,500 to People's Trust & Guaranty Company of Hackensack.

St. Mark's, Phelps Manor—\$3,400 to Estate of William Walter Phelps, a corporation.

On the Bishop's Church Extension Fund have been "Calls" recommended to the Bishop for the following:

St. James', Ridgefield.

St. Paul's, Montvale.

Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.

St. Andrew's, Harrington Park.

St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary.*

#### BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

JANUARY 1, 1925—DECEMBER 31, 1925.

##### RECEIPTS.

Subscriptions .....	\$ 5,356.00
James Barber Trust.....	2,709.82

*Diocese of Newark*

Special Contributions .....	250.80	
Investments and Accrued Interest .....	3,067.50	
Interest .....	57.05	
Cash in Bank, January 1, 1925 .....	\$11,441.17	
	2,079.22	
		\$13,520.39

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Payments to Churches and Missions .....	\$ 9,844.00	
Expenses .....	194.17	
Interest transferred from Loaning Account .....	100.00	
Cash in Bank, December 31, 1925 .....	\$10,138.17	
	3,382.22	
		\$13,520.39

## LOANING ACCOUNT.

JANUARY 1, 1925, TO DECEMBER 31, 1925.

## RECEIPTS.

James Barber Trust .....	\$ 250.00	
Loans repaid .....	1,150.95	
Sundry Interest .....	398.01	
Cash in Bank, January 1, 1925 .....	\$1,798.96	
	5,901.65	
		\$7,700.61

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Loans to Churches and Missions .....	\$6,000.00	
Cash in Bank, December 31, 1925 .....	1,700.61	
		\$7,700.61

A. C. PUDDINGTON, *Treasurer.*

## **Addendum**

Changes within the Diocese since January 1, 1926:

- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Walter E. Howe resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Guy H. Madara resigns as Rector of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Albert J. M. Wilson becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd E. A. Lemoine resigns as Minister-in-charge of the Church of the Nativity, Fairview.
- Mar. 14.—Rev'd Lawrence R. Kelly becomes Rector of the newly organized Parish of All Saints', Leonia.
- Apr. 1.—Rev'd Frederick W. Lightfoot, Deacon, becomes Minister-in-charge of St. Stephen's Mission, Delawanna.
- May 1.—Rev'd John O. Ferris resigns as Minister-in-charge of St. Paul's Church, North Arlington.
- May 1.—Rev'd Floyd Cartwright resigns as Minister-in-charge of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
- May 15.—Rev'd George E. Magill resigns as Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.
- May 15.—Rev'd E. P. Hooper resigns as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, to become Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.
- May 26.—Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle resigns as Rector of St. Mark's Church, Paterson.
- June 1.—Rev'd Richard P. Pressey becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Grantwood.
- June 1.—Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Deacon, becomes Minister-in-charge of St. Paul's Mission, North Arlington.
- June 1.—Rev'd F. W. Bridge becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.
- June 1.—Rev'd Louis Lops joins Staff of Foreign Born Department.
- Aug. 1.—Rev'd Benjamin Ramsay becomes Rector of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes.
- Sept. 1.—Rev'd Richard Baxter resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Bayonne, to become Minister-in-charge of the Missions at Bogota, Cedar Park and Phelps Manor.
- Sept. 15.—Rev'd Theodore Andrews resigns as Rector of St. George's Church, Passaic, to become Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.
- Oct. 1.—Rev'd R. W. Masters resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Ramsey.

Clergy received since January 1, 1926:

- Jan. 1.—Rev'd Albert J. M. Wilson from the Diocese of New York.
- Jan. 1.—Rev'd Lawrence R. Kelly from the Diocese of New York.
- Apr. 27.—Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery from the Diocese of New York.

May 21.—Rev'd Charles E. McAllister from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

June 1.—Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York.

June 4.—Rev'd Richard P. Pressey from the Diocese of Long Island.

June 9.—Rev'd Louis Lops from the Diocese of Central New York.

July 1.—Rev'd Benjamin L. Ramsay from the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Clergy transferred since January 1, 1926:

Feb. 1.—Rev'd Walter E. Howe, to the Diocese of New York.

May 3.—Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, to the Diocese of Albany.

June 26.—Rev'd Alfred Newbery, to the Diocese of Chicago.

July 6.—Rev'd Floyd Cartwright, to the Diocese of Virginia.

Clergy of other Dioceses licensed to officiate in the Diocese of Newark since January 1, 1926:

May 20.—Rev'd F. E. Bernard, Short Hills.

June 9.—Rev'd Frederick W. Lightfoot, Deacon, Delawanna.

June 18.—Rev'd Lewis P. Franklin, Newark.

Depositions received since January 1, 1926:

Jan. 15.—Rev'd Walter Hamilton Du Motlin, by the Bishop of Erie.

Feb. 1.—Rev'd Albert C. Burdick, by the Bishop of New York.

Feb. 20.—Rev'd Thomas A. Maryweather, by the Bishop of Eastern Oregon.

Mar. 17.—Rev'd Joseph Clarke Jamison, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.

Mar. 26.—Rev'd Thomas Hubert-Jones, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

May 17.—Rev'd Mason Campbell Stryker, by the Bishop of Rhode Island.

June 7.—Rev'd Stuart L. Tyson, by the Bishop of New York.

June 10.—Rev'd Henry C. Staunton, by the Bishop of Central New York.

Dedication since January 1, 1926:

May 19.—St. Andrew's Parish House, South Orange.

---

## Index

---

ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	139
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, ( <i>Vide</i> , Appendix 1).....	98
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization.....	9
AFFILIATED CONGREGATION .....	31
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees, names of, 6....	134
Treasurer's Report .....	44
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY.....	112
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY, with addresses.....	12
ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Report.....	113
Officers of .....	113
ANNIVERSARIES, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	83
APPENDICES:	
No. 1—Additional Parochial and Missionary Reports.....	98
No. 2—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, etc.....	102
No. 3—Various Reports .....	121
ARCHDEACONS, names of, 6; Reports of.....	94
ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission.....	133
Names of .....	8
ARTHUR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Report of.....	109
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.....	44
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed.....	38
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 45; Elected.....	52
Names of .....	11
BALLOT, RESULT OF, First.....	51
BISHOP'S ADDRESS .....	39, 60
BISHOPS' ADDRESSES, to be printed.....	58
BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS.....	46, 75
BISHOP COADJUTOR'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.....	92
BISHOP LINES' THANKS FOR AUTOMOBILE.....	41
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Report of, 41, 134; Elected.....	41
Organization .....	6
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Report of, 41.....	135
Treasurer's Reports .....	44
Elected .....	52
Organization .....	5

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Report of.....	128
Treasurer's Report .....	129
Members Elected .....	52
Organization .....	7
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE, Report of.....	124
Treasurer's Report .....	124
Members Elected .....	52
Organization .....	8
BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Board of Managers.....	127
Report of .....	127
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Report of Officers of.....	118
BUDGET FOR 1927, page 49; adopted.....	51
BUDGET DEPARTMENT .....	10
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, 36; adopted.....	38
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of.....	18
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 12; of Deputies.....	19
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, Report of, 41, 132; names of.....	4
Treasurer's Report .....	56
CERTIFICATES OF AUDIT.....	45
CERTIFICATES OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of.....	2
Report of Committee on, 46; appointment of Committee on .....	38
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	80
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of.....	104
CHURCH CLUB, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Officers of, and report.....	110
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, Treasurer's Reports.....	137
(Loaning Fund) .....	138
CHURCH MISSION OF HELP, Report of, Officers of.....	126
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Canonical Committee of the Diocese on,	
Names of .....	8
Report of .....	41
CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, Officers and Report of.....	114
CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J., Report.....	107
Officers of .....	107
CLERGY, Canonical list of, 12; Ordained, 80; Received, 81; Deceased, 82; Transferred, 82; Licensed, 17; Deposed, 82; ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	
COMMEMORATION OF 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RT. REV'D W. R. STEARLY, D.D., Committee on, Report.....	58
COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of.....	3-11
Appointed, 38.	
Elected, 39, 51.	

Reports of, viz.: On Elections and Rules of Order, 38; Standing Committee, 41, 121; Finance and Advisory Board, 47; on Certificates of Lay Deputies, 46; Board of Missions and Church Extension, 41, 135; Board of Social Service, 124; Board of Religious Education, 128; Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund, 41; Auditing Committee and Committee on Securities, 45; on Church Architecture, 133; Examining Chaplains, 41, 134; Department of Development and Revenue, 52; New Parishes, 46; on Eagle's Nest Farm, 55, 131.

CONFIRMATIONS, BISHOPS' LISTS OF.....	89
CONSECRATIONS .....	82
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, elected.....	39
Names of .....	7
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings.....	38
CONVENTION, Thanks of to Dean, etc.....	59
CORNERSTONES LAID, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	83
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of, 11; Report.....	119
(Officers of kindred organizations, 4th P. of cover.)	
COUNCIL OF THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, Report.....	114
 DRACONESSES, Names of.....	17
DEACONS, List of.....	17
DEDICATIONS, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	82
DEFICIT, Report of the Committee on the raising of \$80,000.....	51
DEPARTMENT, DEVELOPMENT AND REVENUE, Members of.....	10
Report of .....	52
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	82
DEPUTIES, LAY, List of, and Parishes.....	19
Testimonial from Parishes, Form of.....	2
To General Convention, Names of.....	4
To Provincial Synod, elected, 52, 58; Names of.....	5
DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT, Department of.....	10
DIOCESAN PAPER, Committee on, Names of.....	10
DIOCESAN PROPERTY, Department of.....	10
DISCRETIONARY FUND, the Bishop Coadjutor's.....	92
 EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE, Names of.....	11
Report, 55 .....	131
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Election, 52; Organization.....	6

ELECTIONS: Board of Social Service, 52; Board of Examining Chaplains, 41; Board of Missions, etc., 52; Board of Religious Education, 52; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 39; Committee on Rights of Clerical Members, 39; Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies, 39; Deputies to Provincial Synod, 52; Ecclesiastical Court, 52; Finance and Advisory Board, 52; Secretary, 38; Standing Committee, 51; Treasurer, 52; Member of Provincial Commission on Religious Education, 52; Supplementary Deputies to Provincial Synod .....	58
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee on, Names of, 11; Appointed, 39; Report of .....	38
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Records of, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	80
Addresses .....	60
EPISCOPAL FUND, etc., Report of Trustees, etc. ....	45
Names of Trustees .....	6
Commission on Increase .....	11
Election to fill vacancy on .....	45
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Board of, Report of, 41, 134; nominated, 41; elected .....	41
Organization .....	6
FELLOWSHIP, YOUNG PEOPLE'S, Report of .....	130
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members of, 9; elected, 52; Report of, 47; Resolutions adopted .....	51
Treasurer's Report .....	47
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies .....	2
FUND FOR DIOCESAN HOUSE AND BISHOPS' RESIDENCES, Report of ..	42
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, Names of .....	4
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Officers, Report of .....	117
GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES .....	111
HOSPITAL REPORT, St. Barnabas', 102; Christ .....	104
HOUSE OF GOOD SHEPHERD, Officers of, and Report .....	117
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Report, and Officers of .....	109
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, List of .....	32
INVESTMENTS, Schedule of .....	opp. 44



JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 52nd Annual Convention.....	38
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME, the.....	108
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes.....	19
To General Convention.....	4
To Provincial Synod.....	5
Form of Testimonial.....	2
LAY READERS LICENSED.....	84
LIST OF CLERGY CANONICALLY RESIDENT.....	12
MESSAGES, of remembrance and good wishes, ordered, 56; Sympa- thy .....	52
MINISTRY, Resolution on recruiting for.....	58
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee on, Appointed.....	39
MISSIONARY WORK, Presentation of various aspects of.....	51
MISSIONS, Diocesan Board of, 5; Elected, 52; Report of, 41.....	135
Report of Treasurer.....opp.	44
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Committee on, Names of.....	10
NEWARK CITY MISSION, Report of.....	107
NOTICES OF DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	82
NOTICES, Secretary's after this Index. ( <i>Vide</i> , Second page of cover.)	
Registrar's, following the Secretary's.	
OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	19
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	80
OFFICIAL BALLOT .....	39
ORDINATIONS, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	80
PARISHES, Committee on New, Appointed, 39; Report of.....	46
PARISH AND MISSION OFFICERS, etc., List of.....	19
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	19
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, ( <i>Vide</i> , inserts facing page 101).	
PERSONAL REPORTS OF CLERGY.....	100
PROCEEDINGS, Journal of.....	38
PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Member of.....	7
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies to, Elected, 52 and 58; Names of.....	5
POSTULANTS, List of.....	18

REGISTRAR, Bishop Lines on death of, 55; election of.....	55
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of, 7; Report of.....	128
Provincial Commission on Religious Education, Member of.....	7
REPORTS, ( <i>Vide</i> , Committees), Archdeacons, 94; Treasurer, facing page 44; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, etc., opp. pages 44 and 45; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, 134 and facing.....	44
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS OFFERED: <i>De</i> Resolution of Sympathy, 52; <i>De</i> Budget 1927, 50; <i>De</i> , Selection for various terms, 39; <i>De</i> , Sundry Resolutions of Good Wishes, 56; <i>De</i> , Election of Supplementary Deputies to Provincial Synod, 58; <i>De</i> , Printing of Bishops' Addresses, 58; <i>De</i> , Thanks to Cathedral, etc. ....	59
RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS, Committee on, elected.....	39
RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES, elected.....	39
RULES OF ORDER, 33; adopted.....	38
Report of Committee.....	38
SECRETARY, elected .....	38
Appoints Assistant Secretary.....	38
Report of, 41.....	134
SECRETARY'S NOTICES, after this Index. ( <i>Vide</i> , second page of cover.)	
SECURITIES, Report of Committee, 45; appointed, 39; names of.....	11
SOCIAL SERVICE, ( <i>Vide</i> , Board of)	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES, (to report in 1927).....	11
ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES.....	111
ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of.....	102
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of.....	106
ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH TRUST FUND.....	112
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 41, 121; elected.....	51
List of Members.....	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.....	101
SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS.....	92
SYNOD, Committee on the Arrangements for the Provincial.....	11
SYNOD, Notice of and Committee of Arrangements.....	44
TELLERS, appointed .....	39
Report of, ( <i>Vide</i> , Ballot)	
TELLERS, instructed .....	39
TITLE PAPERS, Held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, List of.....	44

TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, Held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund, etc. ....	opp.	44
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 44; opp. 44; elected.....		52
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of.....	opp.	44
Board of Missions.....	opp.	44
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	opp.	44
TREASURERS, of various funds, etc. ( <i>Vide</i> , fourth page of cover.)		
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, etc., Report of, 134; names of .....		6
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 45 and opp. 44; names of .....		6
UNFINISHED BUSINESS, Committee on, names of, 11; Appointed.....		39
WARDENS APPOINTED .....		83
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of.....		105
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch, and Report.....		115
YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP, Report of, Officers of.....		130

**SECRETARY'S NOTICES**

**T**HE FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1927, *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

---

**REGISTRAR'S NOTICE**

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Mr. Henry J. Russell, Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

## FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for.....Mission in.....

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," for "The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

**THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

---

**(Form of Bequest)**

**For Gifts of Personal Property**

I give and bequeath to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, the sum of.....dollars.

**For Gifts of Real Estate**

I give and devise to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, and to its successors and assigns, that certain tract of land known as.....situate and being in the.....

**(Form of Pledge)**

I hereby agree to subscribe the sum of.....dollars to

**THE CATHEDRAL FUND,**

to be paid in one payment, or five annual payments.

Name .....

Address .....

**NOTE.**—A subscription of \$5.00 (to be paid in one or five annual payments), entitles the subscribers to a REGISTERED CARD of Membership in the CATHEDRAL LEAGUE of the Diocese of Newark.

Send pledges and remittances to C. ALFRED BURBORN, 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J.

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ASSETS UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN, THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, DECEMBER 31, 1925.

NAME OF FUND	Net Funds	Securities	Mortgages	Cash	Equity in Real Estate
Diocesan Expenses	\$17.27			\$17.27	
Diocesan Missions, General	1,000.46			1,000.46	
Episcopal Fund	144,970.99	\$27,327.33	\$72,900.00	3,643.66	\$41,100.00
Permanent Missionary Fund	21,324.13	3,899.34	16,750.00	674.79	
Alms House Missionary Society, Endowment Fund	2,803.25	2,649.00		154.25	
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	10,414.52	1,000.00	9,000.00	414.52	
Church Aid Society	6,772.22	3,533.25	2,500.00	688.97	
William P. Young Fund	41,806.57	13,429.94	17,750.00	603.41	
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	21,603.41	21,000.00			10,000.00
Diocesan House Endowment	1,050.00	1,050.00			
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	2,000.00	2,000.00			
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund	5,000.00	4,995.22		4.78	
Hannah Goodwin Fund	50,009.64	47,804.84	2,150.00	54.80	
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City	43,503.24	9,577.30	33,900.00	25.94	
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund	500.00	491.88		8.12	
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	1,088.50	43.70	1,000.00	44.80	
Christ Church, Newark	6,077.65	2,571.50	3,500.00	6.15	
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	431.10	431.10			
Hamburg Church Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00			
Henry Hayes Fund	1,000.00	250.00	750.00		
St. Luke's, Hope	12,058.81	9,048.56	3,000.00	10.25	
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	3,969.22	2,925.96	1,000.00	43.26	
Northfield Mission	11,500.00	1,000.00	10,500.00		
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood	719.30	-642.82		76.48	
Grace Church, Town of Union, Endowment Fund	10,000.00	400.00	10,000.00		
Trinity Church, Newark	2,995.83	6,308.75	2,500.00	95.83	
Trinity Church, Newark	7,764.50	5,000.00		1,455.75	
Trinity Church, Newark	5,000.00	500.00			
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	4,530.60	1,528.90	3,000.00	1.70	
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark					
Zion Church, Belvidere	110.00	100.00		10.00	
Maria Winterburn Memorial	5,000.00	5,000.00			
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	502.00	491.37		10.63	
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Chesebrough Goldschmidt Fund	50,000.00	49,991.78		8.22	
James Barber Endowment	1,000.00	488.50	500.00	11.50	
Board of Missions and Church Extension—	23,394.95	22,894.95		500.00	
Coytesville					
Garfield	2,757.11			2,757.11	
St. James' Church, Hackensack	120.34			120.34	
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken	900.00		900.00		
St. Mark's Church, Mendham	4,090.72	3,700.00		390.72	
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00			
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges Memorial Fund	1,000.00	100.00			
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor	2,000.00		2,000.00		
The City Mission	500.00	500.00			
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,500.00		9,500.00		
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,514.77			9,514.77	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	19,195.77			27.32	
Automatic Pension Fund	54,094.84	16,168.45	3,000.00	2,092.46	
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	60,002.23	19,052.38	32,950.00		
Laura Augusta House for Orphan Children	63,592.20	60,000.00		2.23	
James Barber Trust	37.01	15,647.29		7,944.91	40,000.00
Diocesan House, 21 Washington St., Newark	15,000.00			37.01	15,000.00
Eagles Nest Farm, Delaware, N. J.	10,000.00				10,000.00
	\$755,873.15	\$366,644.11	\$240,050.00	\$33,079.04	\$116,100.00

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.



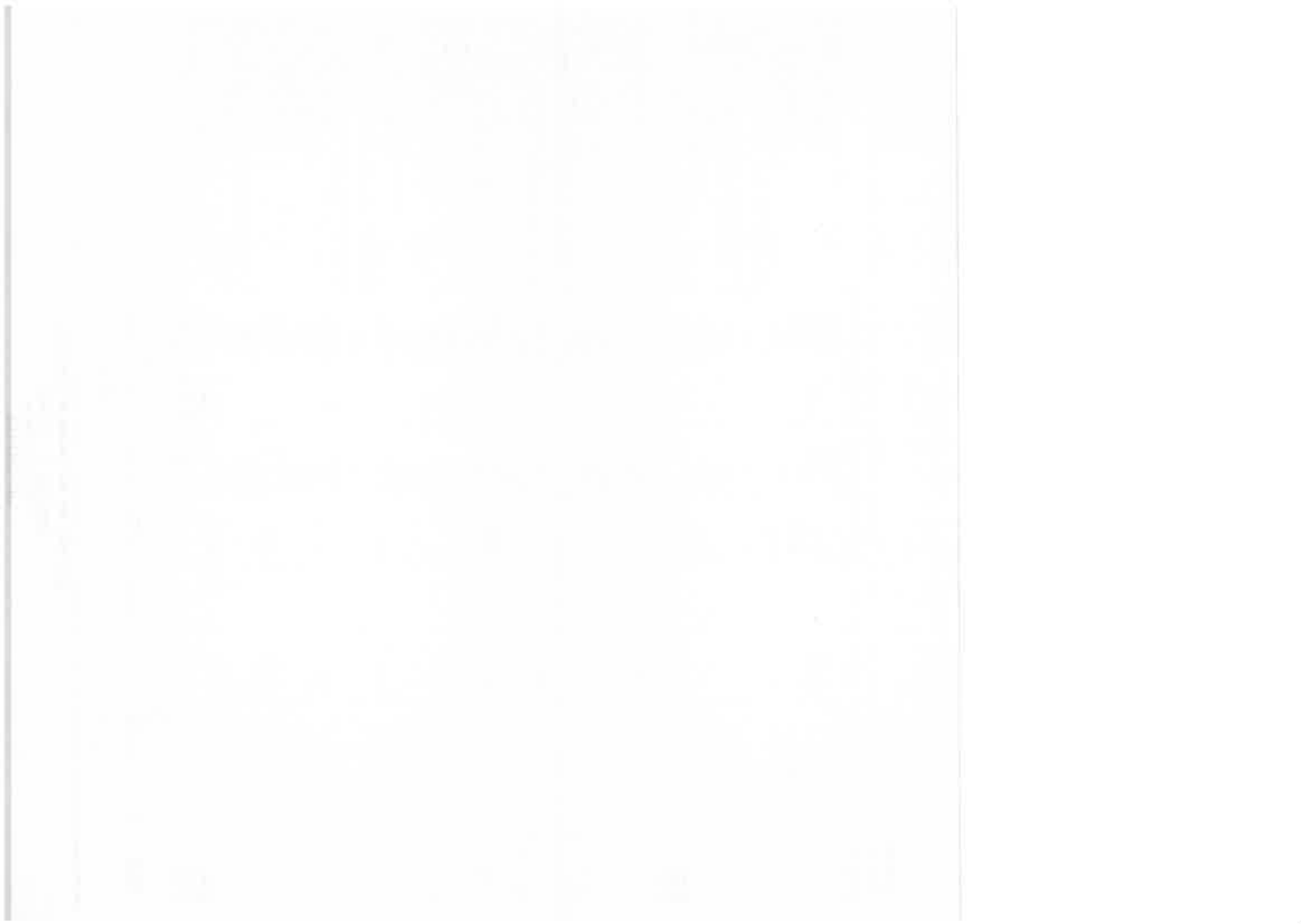


SCHEDULE No. 1  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1925

NAME OF FUND	Totals	Department of Development and Revenue Appropriations	Interest	Endowments	Donations	Investments Paid	Contributions for Diocesan House and Bishop's Residences	Borrowed on Notes	Miscellaneous
Diocesan Expenses	\$14,889.36	\$13,744.00	\$175.76		\$936.00				\$33.60
Diocesan Missions—General	22,877.05	22,000.00							877.05
Diocesan Missions—Foreign Born Work	10,288.43	9,000.00							1,288.43
Episcopal Fund	38,100.42	12,000.00	7,195.42	250.00		15,880.00	2,775.00		
Permanent Missionary Fund	2,062.01		1,182.01			880.00			
Anna House Missionary Society Endowment Fund	126.63		126.63						
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	590.00		590.00						
Church Aid Society	1,879.60		310.97	68.63		1,500.00			
William P. Young Fund	8,103.11		1,439.00	349.48		6,314.63			
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	1,022.50		1,022.50						
Diocesan House Endowment	44.63		44.63						
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	85.00		85.00						
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund	266.07		266.07						
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	5,311.43		2,359.67	1.76		2,950.00			
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City	2,380.76		2,380.76						
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund	26.38		26.38						
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	1,079.85		56.35	88.50		935.00			
Christ Church, Newark	347.00		347.00						
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	19.08		19.08						
Hamburg Church Fund	120.00		120.00						
Hamburg Organ Fund	55.63		55.63						
Henry Hayes Fund	661.25		661.25						
St. Luke's, Hope	203.34		203.34						
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	655.00		655.00						
Northfield Mission	27.62		27.62						
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood	600.00		600.00						
Grace Church, Town of Union, Endowment Fund	1,236.01		143.25	549.26		543.50			
Trinity Church, Newark	1,310.24		310.24	1,000.00					
Trinity Church, Newark	250.00		250.00						
Trinity Church, Newark	25.00		25.00						
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial	1,059.34		59.34			1,000.00			
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	246.37		246.37						
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	4.25		4.25						
Zion Church, Belvidere	238.88		238.88						
Maria Winterburn Memorial	21.25		21.25						
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	2,274.88		2,274.88						
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Chesebrough Goldschmidt Fund	522.13		22.13	500.00		500.00			
James Barber Endowment	1,644.53		1,144.53						
Board of Missions and Church Extension—									
Coytenville	2,757.11								2,757.11
Cedar Park	2,000.00								2,000.00
Garfield	4,044.20								4,044.20
St. James' Church, Hackensack	958.30		8.30	950.00					
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken	531.19		140.47	390.72					
St. Mark's Church, Mendham	27.50		27.50						
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	24.62		24.62						
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges Memorial Fund	2.12		2.12						
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor	2,000.00			2,000.00					
The City Mission	15.00		15.00						
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,500.00			9,500.00					
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,514.77		14.77	9,500.00					
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	4,234.00	136.04	1,047.96	90.00	25.00	2,935.00			
Automatic Pension Fund	11,541.22		2,932.41	67.14		8,541.67			
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	4,685.00		2,495.00					2,190.00	
	\$177,490.06	\$56,880.04	\$31,398.34	\$25,305.49	\$961.00	\$41,979.80	\$2,775.00	\$2,190.00	\$11,000.39

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.



SCHEDULE No. 2  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1925

NAME OF FUND	Totals	Salaries	Taxes, Water, Light, Teleph., etc.	Interest	Pen- sions	Distrib- tion of Income	Repairs and Improve- ments	Payment of Notes and Mortgages	Printing, Stationery, etc.	Invest- ments	Diocesan Conven- tion and Printing Journal	Miscel- laneous
--------------	--------	----------	--	----------	---------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	------------------	--	--------------------



## SCHEDULE No. 3

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1925

NAME OF FUND	Balances January 1, 1925	YEAR 1925		Balances December 31, 1925
		Income	Expenditures	
Diocesan <sup>Expenditures</sup> Missions—General	\$65.92	\$14,889.36	\$14,938.01	\$17.27
Diocesan Missions—Foreign Born Work	328.92	22,877.05	22,205.51	1,000.46
Episcopal Fund	150.33	10,288.43	10,288.43	3,643.66
Permanent Missionary Fund	189.68	38,100.42	34,607.09	674.70
Alms House Missionary Society—Endowment Fund	127.62	2,062.01	1,576.90	154.25
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	124.52	126.63	100.00	414.52
Church Aid Society	539.37	590.00	300.00	688.97
William P. Young Fund	2,693.37	1,879.60	1,750.00	626.63
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	642.86	8,103.11	10,170.05	603.41
Diocesan House Endowment		1,061.95	1,061.95	
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund		44.63	44.63	
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund	4.78	85.00	85.00	
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	349.11	266.07	266.07	4.78
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City	25.94	5,311.43	5,605.74	54.80
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennitt Memorial Fund		2,380.76	2,380.76	25.94
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	8.12	26.38	26.38	8.12
Christ Church, Newark	21.30	1,079.85	1,056.35	44.80
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	6.07	347.00	346.92	6.15
Hamburg Church Fund		19.08	19.08	
Hamburg Organ Fund		120.00	120.00	
Henry Hayes Fund		55.63	55.63	
St. Luke's, Hope	10.17	661.25	661.17	10.25
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	54.95	203.34	215.03	43.26
Northfield Mission	48.36	685.00	655.00	
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood		27.62		76.48
Grace Church, Town of Union, Endowment Fund	2.90	600.00	600.00	
Trinity Church, Newark	145.51	1,236.01	1,143.08	95.83
Trinity Church, Newark		1,310.24		1,455.75
Trinity Church, Newark		250.00	250.00	
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial		25.00	25.00	
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	1.70	1,059.34	1,059.34	1.70
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	10.00	246.37	246.37	
Zion Church, Belvidere		4.25	4.25	10.00
Maria Winterburn Memorial		236.88	236.88	
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	10.63	21.25	21.25	10.63
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Chesbrough Goldschmidt Fund	8.22	2,274.88	2,274.88	8.22
James Barber Endowment	11.50	522.13	522.13	11.50
Board of Missions and Church Extension—Coytesville		1,644.53	1,144.53	500.00
Cedar Park				
Garfield				
St. James' Church, Hackensack		2,737.11	2,000.00	2,757.11
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken		2,000.00	3,923.86	120.34
St. Mark's Church, Mendham		4,044.20	958.30	
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund		531.19	140.47	390.72
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedgosa Memorial Fund		27.50	27.50	
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor		24.62	24.62	
The City Mission		2.12	2.12	
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial		2,000.00	2,000.00	
Annie H. B. Howe Fund		15.00	15.00	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund		9,500.00	9,500.00	
Automatic Pension Fund	92.32	9,514.77		9,514.77
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	1,753.40	4,299.00	4,299.00	27.32
	6.25	11,541.22	11,204.16	2,092.46
		4,685.00	4,689.02	2.23
	\$7,456.52	\$172,490.06	\$154,849.46	\$25,097.12

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.



# STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

JAMES BARBER TRUST

FOR THE YEAR 1925

## RECEIPTS:

January 1, 1925. Balance	\$ 30.38
Quarterly Payments	15,000.00
Bank Interest	6.63

\$15,037.01

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Cathedral Foundation	\$ 5,000.00
Bishop's Church Extension Fund	2,500.00
Increase of Inadequate Salaries	2,500.00
Support of Episcopate	1,250.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,500.00
Board of Social Service	500.00
Board of Religious Education	250.00
Bonnie Brae Farm	500.00
City Mission	250.00
Hospital of St. Barnabas	250.00
Christ Hospital	250.00
Bishop's Loaning Fund	250.00
	15,000.00

December 31, 1925. Balance

\$ 37.01

A. H. BALDWIN,  
Treasurer.

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN

FOR THE YEAR 1925





## PAROCHIAL REPORTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS										BAPTISMS			CONFIRMATIONS			MARRIAGES			BURIALS			FAMILIES			BAPTIZED PERSONS (Present Number)			COMMUNICANTS (Present Number)			SERVICES			S. SCHOOL AND BIBLE CLASSES			PARISH ORGANIZA- TIONS					
										Children			Adults			Total																										
Allendale, Epiphany										22	1	2	24	2	2	2	4	90	250	157	48	13	55	68	5	131																
Arlington, Trinity										12	2	14	16	6	6	11	285	936	578	115	100	27	190	172	9	283																
Bayonne, Calvary										12	2	14	16	5	5	11	3	33	887	576	115	73	15	172	11	206																
Bayonne, St. John's										12	2	14	16	5	5	11	67	251	180	81	106	5	5	44	9	87																
Bayonne, Trinity										10	5	12	18	13	13	11	144	490	310	76	88	25	164	120	120																	
Belleville, Christ										22	6	27	17	8	8	27	342	962	371	106	61	29	246	287	287																	
Belvidere, Zion										10	10	10	10	10	10	1	7	28	22	22	62	12	12	2	14																	
Bergenfield, All Saints'										10	10	10	10	10	10	9	205	703	468	120	130	20	149	9	190																	
Bloomfield, Ascension										10	10	10	10	10	10	1	35	132	132	52	42	15	67	1	16																	
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ										26	2	28	30	2	2	21	345	1,037	869	245	120	39	339	8	416																	
Bogota, Ascension										18	8	26	16	8	8	2	125	225	120	77	27	30	85	3	79																	
Bontion, St. John's										12	13	25	17	2	2	6	449	661	266	115	16	11	85	2	70																	
Boulder, St. Paul's										13	5	18	23	2	2	6	37	90	61	115	16	2	14	1	10																	
Cedar Grove, St. David's (1)										3	1	4	5	1	1	1	20	40	15	77	9	5	45	1	10																	
Cedar Park, Epiphany										3	3	6	9	7	7	1	63	275	275	77	9	5	45	1	10																	
Chatham, St. Paul's										3	3	6	9	7	7	1	20	40	15	77	9	5	45	1	10																	
Clifton, St. Peter's										5	5	10	15	8	8	9	3	63	275	275	74	24	11	118	4	145																
Coventville, St. Stephen's										5	5	10	15	8	8	9	200	600	310	43	79	24	118	4	145																	
Delaware, St. Stephen's										8	8	16	24	13	13	1	70	220	109	46	22	9	76	4	36																	
Delaware, St. James'										8	8	16	24	13	13	1	115	371	57	47	14	9	76	4	36																	
Dover, St. John's										8	8	16	24	13	13	1	70	220	109	46	22	9	76	4	36																	
Dover, St. Luke's										8	8	16	24	13	13	1	115	371	57	47	14	9	76	4	36																	
East Orange, Ascension (2)										10	10	20	30	16	16	4	210	1,000	300	85	93	16	124	5	93																	
East Orange, Christ										10	10	20	30	16	16	4	210	1,000	300	85	93	16	124	5	93																	
East Orange, St. Agnes'										15	15	30	45	25	25	6	37	90	61	115	16	2	14	1	10																	
East Orange, St. Paul's										15	15	30	45	25	25	6	37	90	61	115	16	2	14	1	10																	
East Rutherford, St. Paul's										14	14	28	42	24	24	6	40	160	100	60	20	7	28	3	16																	
Edgewater, Medford										16	16	32	48	28	28	7	50	200	100	60	20	7	28	3	16																	
Englewood, St. Paul's										20	20	40	60	36	36	9	50	200	100	60	20	7	28	3	16																	
Essex Falls, St. Peter's										21	2	23	25	4	4	10	150	400	225	126	61	18	165	6	125																	
Fairview, Nativity										7	3	10	13	5	5	1	90	290	196	92	26	11	80	8	131																	
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd										7	7	14	21	4	4	2	54	235	164	68	280	14	106	7	134																	
Garfield, St. Ciro and St. Rose										3	3	6	9	5	5	1	63	167	142	79	75	14	106	7	134																	
Glen Rock, All Saints'										3	3	6	9	5	5	1	25	60	35	44	12	4	25	2	18																	
Grand View, Grace										7	7	14	21	4	4	2	45	190	99	156	92	6	21	9	35																	
Grantwood, Trinity										1	1	2	3	2	2	6	30	40	179	117	17	172	10	315																		
Hackensack, Christ										23	1	24	25	7	7	19	317	1,179	804	88	223	30	267	11	415																	
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua										2	2	4	6	2	2	2	14	65	50	16	7	6	21	3	40																	
Hackensack, St. Cyprien's										1	1	2	3	1	1	2	45	99	156	92	64	17	172	10	315																	
Hackensack, St. Mary's										1	1	2	3	1	1	2	45	99	156	92	64	17	172	10	315																	
Haledon, St. Mary's										1	1	2	3	1	1	2	45	99	156	92	64	17	172	10	315																	
Harrison, Christ										4	4	8	12	6	6	15	45	30	520	102	75	30	160	6	165																	
Harrison, St. Andrew's										2	2	4	6	3	3	9	130	460	258	105	102	15	105	1	51																	
Harrison Heights, St. John the Divine										6	6	12	18	9	9	21	235	537	339	70	13	220	3	98																		
Haworth, St. Paul's										4	4	8	12	6	6	15	45	30	520	102	75	30	160	6	165																	
Haworth, St. Clement's										15	15	30	45	25	25	6	37	90	61	115	16	2	14	1	10																	
Hickdale, Holy Trinity										13	13	26	39	23	23	12	102	239	146	76	19	19	220	3	98																	
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'										33	3	36	39	10	10	11	300	985	595	79	595	22	88	11	197																	
Hoboken, St. Paul's										10	4	14	18	9	9	11	124	362	305	94	79	22	88	11	197																	
Hoboken, Trinity										38	6	44	50	26	26	30	364	762	592	96	110	26	169	9	214																	
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's										12	1	13	14	5	5	10	112	316	158	175	140	14	83	5	104																	
Hope, St. Luke's										11	11	22	33	16	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47																
Irvington, Trinity										13	13	26	39	23	23	12	102	239	146	76	19	19	220	3	98																	
Jersey City, Ascension										40	5	45	50	26	26	30	364	762	592	96	110	26	169	9	214																	
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)										15	15	30	45	25	25	6	37	90	61	115	16	2	14	1	10																	
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)										26	12	38	50	34	34	26	250	762	592	96	110	26	169	9	214																	
Jersey City, Holy Cross										16	1	17	18	11	11	11	124	362	305	94	79	22	88	11	197																	
Jersey City, Incarnation										7	7	14	21	4	4	10	112	316	158	175	140	14	83	5	104																	
Jersey City, St. John's										27	2	29	31	16	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47																
Jersey City, St. Mark's										16	16	32	48	28	28	7	50	200	100	60	20	7	28	3	16																	
Jersey City, St. Mary's										22	2	24	26	13	13	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47															
Jersey City, St. Matthew's										17	2	19	21	11	11	11	124	362	305	94	79	22	88	11	197																	
Jersey City, St. Paul's										25	1	26	27	14	14	17	30	382	1,243	830	109	56	29	28	160	8	182															
Jersey City, St. Stephen's										32	1	33	34	18	18	20	30	382	1,243	830	109	56	29	28	160	8	182															
Leonia, All Saints'										23	1	24	25	13	13	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47															
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's										20	20	40	60	36	36	9	50	200	100	60	20	7	28	3	16																	
Little Falls, St. Agnes'										22	2	24	26	13	13	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47															
Livingston, St. Peter's										8	8	16	24	13	13	1	70	220	109	46	22	9	76	4	36																	
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'										10	10	20	30	16	16	4	210	1,000	300	85	93	16	124	5	93																	
Madison, Grace										8	8	16	24	13	13	1	70	220	109	46	22	9	76	4	36																	
Maplewood, St. George's										11	2	13	15	8	8	9	315	915	546	115	113	41	280	7	299																	
Madison, St. Mark's										11	11	22	33	16	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47																
Millburn, St. Stephen's										11	1	12	13	7	7	14	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47															
Millington, All Saints'										6	6	12	18	9	9	11	124	362	305	94	79	22	88	11	197																	
Montclair, St. James'										11	5	16	21	11	11	11	124	362	305	94	79	22	88	11	197																	
Montclair, St. John's										18	2	20	22	13	13	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47															
Montclair, St. Luke's										10	10	20	30	16	16	4	210	1,000	300	85	93	16	124	5	93																	
Montclair, Trinity										16	16	32	48	28	28	7	50	200	100	60	20	7	28	3	16																	
Montclair, St. Paul's										4	4	8	12	6	6	15	45	30	520	102	75	30	160	6	165																	
Morris Plains, St. Paul's										2	2	4	6	3	3	7	97	125	54	68	65	52	14	80	2	75																
Morristown, Redeemer										13	3	16	19	10	10	12	24	507	612	359	55	14	66	19	307																	
Morristown, St. Peter's										23	4	27	31	16	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47																
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's										18	18	36	54	32	32	8	53	895	612	359	55	14	66	19	307																	
Mt. Lakes, St. Peter's										12	12	24	36	20	20	24	507	612	359	55	14	66	19	307																		
Newark, Christ										12	12	24	36	20	20	24	507	612	359	55	14	66	19	307																		
Newark, Grace										36	1	37	38	20	20	24	507	612	359	55	14	66	19	307																		
Newark, House of Prayer										14	14	28	42	24	24	30	382	1,243	830	109	56	29	28	160	8	182																
Newark, St. Althaus'										18	4	22	26	13	13	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47															
Newark, St. Andrew's										22	2	24	26	13	13	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47															
Newark, St. Barnabas'										22	2	24	26	13	13	16	21	38	100	535	194	55	161	10	177	3	47															
Newark, St. George's										17	5	22	27	13	13	16																										



## PAROCHIAL REPORTS

1 JANUARY, 1925, TO 31 DECEMBER, 1925

## RECEIPTS

## DISBURSEMENTS

[illegible]



# DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1925 HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

FUNDS AND NAMES	LOCATION OR MATURITY	Rate %	Mortgages	Securities	Totals
<b>EPISCOPAL FUND—</b>					
M. Kasewitz	Newark	5 1/4	\$4,000.00		
George W. Way	Jersey City	6	2,000.00		
Nathaniel G. Price	Newark	6	7,000.00		
Hugh Fitzsimmons	Newark	6	6,000.00		
B. Berkowitz	Newark	6	7,000.00		
Nicola Gentile	Newark	6	6,500.00		
A. M. Rosenberg	Newark	6	7,000.00		
C. M. Lyon	Arlington	6	3,000.00		
P. Ruffolo	Newark	6	1,000.00		
G. Cloone	Newark	6	3,000.00		
A. Goverdiance	Newark	6	1,000.00		
William Cherry	Newark	6	3,000.00		
O. J. Morelock	Newark	6	1,000.00		
C. G. Van Gorden	Maplewood	5	4,000.00		
Matilda E. Davis	Caldwell	6	4,000.00		
James Scrittella	Newark	5	800.00		
H. J. Cullingford	Newark	6	3,100.00		
Landon P. Smith	Maplewood	6	4,000.00		
James Ridgillano	Newark	5	2,500.00		
D. Canace	Newark	6	2,000.00		
Max Greenblatt	Newark	6	1,000.00		
Charlotte J. Salter	Maplewood	6	1,000.00		
\$1,500 United N. J. R. R. & Canal Co.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1914	4		\$7,000.00	
\$2,000 Michigan Central R. R. Co.—Grand River Valley R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1914	4			
\$2,000 Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western Ry.	Ext. & Imp. Mtge. Bonds, 1929	4		1,725.00	
\$1,000 Pennsylvania R. R.	Cons. Mtge. Bond, 1960	5		2,000.00	
\$1,500 Baltimore & Ohio R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1948	4 1/2		988.75	
\$3,000 N. Y. Lake Erie & Western Docks & Imp. Co.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1943	4		1,275.00	
\$1,000 Lehigh Valley Terminal Ry.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1941	5		3,000.00	
\$4,000 Kingdom of Belgium	Sinking Fund Bonds, 1945	5		1,000.00	
\$500 Oregon Short Line R. R.	Cons. First Mtge. Bond, 1946	7 1/2		4,000.00	
\$1,000 Oregon & California R. R.	First Mtge. Bond, 1927	5		490.75	
\$1,000 Duluth & Iron Range R. R.	First Mtge. Bond, 1937	5		997.00	
\$1,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal Ry.	First Mtge. Bond, 1954	5		998.75	
\$3,000 Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1941	5		972.08	
		4 1/2		2,880.00	\$100,227.33
<b>PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND—</b>					
H. J. Cullingford	Maplewood	6	\$2,000.00		
Catherine H. McClure	Plainfield	6	5,000.00		
Mrs. A. Sansiviri	Hoboken	5 1/4	3,500.00		
William W. King	East Orange	6	3,000.00		
Joseph Coulter	West New York	6	2,250.00		
Squier, Schilling & Skiff	Newark	6	1,000.00		
\$1,500 Oregon Short Line R. R.	Cons. First Mtge. Bonds, 1946	5		\$1,471.00	
\$25 United States Government	Fourth Liberty Loan Bond, 1938	4 1/4		24.59	
\$100 Philadelphia National Bank	One share stock	20		100.00	
\$500 Baltimore & Ohio R. R.	First Mtge. Bond, 1948	4		425.00	
\$1,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. of N. Y.	First Mtge. Bond, 1940	4 1/4		945.00	
\$1,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R.	First & Refd. Mtge. Bond, 2003	4 1/2		933.75	
					20,649.34
<b>CHURCH AID SOCIETY—</b>					
Ellen A. Reilly	Newark	5 1/4	\$750.00		
Bonnie Meyer	Newark	6	1,750.00		
\$350 Morris & Essex R. R.	Eleven shares stock	7 1/4		\$550.00	
\$500 Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R.	Prior Lien Bond, 1962	4		500.00	
\$500 Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R.	Prior Lien Bond, 1962	5		500.00	
\$500 New London Gas & Electric Co.	First Mtge. Bond, 1927	5		500.00	
\$1,000 Oregon & California R. R.	First Mtge. Bond, 1927	5		997.00	
\$250 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis R. R.	First Cons. Mtge. Bond, 1928	5		250.00	
\$250 United States Government	Fourth Liberty Loan Bond, 1938	4 1/4		236.25	
					6,033.25
<b>HANNIBAL GOODWIN FUND—</b>					
Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties	Newark	6	\$1,150.00		
C. G. Van Gorden	Caldwell	6	1,000.00		
\$2,500 Northern Pacific Ry.	Prior Lien Bonds, 1997	4		\$2,086.50	
\$1,000 Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R.	Gen. Mtge. Bond, 1942	4 1/4		981.50	
\$1,000 Detroit Terminal & Tunnel	First Mtge. Bond, 1961	4 1/4		917.50	
\$2,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal Ry.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1954	5		1,972.09	
\$500 Oregon Washington R. R. & Nav. Co.	First & Refd. Mtge. Bond, 1961	4		395.00	
\$10,000 City of Elizabeth	School Bonds, 1953	4 1/4		10,000.00	
\$14,000 City of Newark	Bonds, 1944	4 1/4		14,000.00	
\$1,000 Town of Kearny	Bond, 1944	4 1/4		1,000.00	
\$5,000 Duluth & Iron Range R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1937	5		5,000.00	
\$5,000 Elgin, Joliet & Eastern R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1941	5		5,000.00	
\$2,000 Oregon & California R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1927	5		3,000.00	
\$2,000 Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R.	Gen. Mtge. Bonds, 1974	5		1,980.00	
\$500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.	Gen. Mtge. Bond, 1995	4		438.50	
\$100 United States Government	Fourth Liberty Loan Bond, 1938	4 1/4		100.00	
\$1,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R.	First & Refd. Mtge. Bond, 2003	4 1/2		933.75	
					49,954.84
<b>WILLIAM P. YOUNG FUND—</b>					
Fannie Meyer	Newark	6	\$1,750.00		
Squier, Schilling & Skiff	Newark	6	8,000.00		
John W. Maynard	Montclair	6	8,000.00		
\$1,000 United States Government	Treasury Bond, 1926	4 1/4		\$1,000.00	
\$3,000 United States Government	Third Liberty Loan Bonds, 1928	4 1/4		2,816.87	
\$500 United States Government	Fourth Liberty Loan Bond, 1938	4 1/4		449.20	
\$500 Lehigh Valley R. R. of N. Y.	First Mtge. Bond, 1940	4 1/4		468.87	
\$3,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1954	5		3,000.00	
\$1,000 Town of Kearny	Bond, 1944	4 1/4		1,000.00	
\$4,000—Michigan Central R. R., Mich. Air Line R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1940	4		3,735.00	
\$1,000 Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1941	4 1/2		960.00	
					31,179.94
<b>JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT—</b>					
\$5,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. of N. Y.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1940	4 1/4		\$4,687.50	
\$3,000 Elgin, Joliet & Eastern R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1941	5		3,007.50	
\$4,000 Duluth & Iron Range R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1937	5		4,010.00	
\$5,000 Detroit Terminal & Tunnel	First Mtge. Bonds, 1961	4 1/4		4,520.00	
\$2,000 Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1944	5		1,986.50	
\$2,000 South & North Alabama Ry.	Cons. Mtge. Bonds, 1936	5		2,028.00	
\$2,000 Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co.	First & Refd. Mtge. Bonds, 1961	4		1,628.00	
\$1,000 Oregon R. R. & Nav. Co.	First Mtge. Bond 1946	4		1,000.00	



John Dunham Fraser Fund C. C. Van Gorder \$50 United States Government	Caldwell First Liberty Loan Bond, 1947	6 4 1/4	\$1,000.00 —	\$43.70 —	1,043.70
GRACE CHURCH (VAN VORST), JERSEY CITY— Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund \$500 Central Pacific Ry. \$150 United States Government	First Refd. Mtge. Bond, 1949 Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938	4 4 1/4	— —	\$361.25 130.63	491.88
GRACE CHURCH (VAN VORST), JERSEY CITY— Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor James Sertella	Newark	6	\$2,000.00	—	2,000.00
HENRY HAYES FUND— Max Greenblatt \$5,000 Raritan River R. R. \$5,000 New York Connecting R. R. \$100 United States Government \$50 United States Government	Newark First Mtge. Bonds, 1939 First Mtge. Bonds, 1953 Fourth Liberty Loan Bond, 1938 Treasury Bond, 1954	6 5 4 1/4 4 1/4 4	\$3,000.00 — — — —	\$4,550.00 4,350.00 98.56 50.00	12,048.56
HAMBURG CHURCH FUND— \$1,000 Sussex & Merchants National Bank, Newton	Twenty shares stock	12	—	\$1,000.00	1,000.00
HAMBURG ORGAN FUND— Ellen A. Reilly \$250 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.	Newark First Cons. Mtge. Bond, 1928	5 1/4 5	\$750.00	\$250.00	1,000.00
CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURG— \$450 United States Government	Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938	4 1/4	—	\$431.10	431.10
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HOPE— D. Canace \$1,000 N. Y., Lake Erie & Western Docks & Imp. Co. \$1,000 White Plains Lighting Co. \$500 Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co. \$450 United States Government \$100 United States Government	Newark First Mtge. Bond, 1943 Mtge. Bond, 1938 First & Refd. Mtge. Bond, 1961 Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938 Treasury Bond, 1952	6 5 5 4 4 1/4 4 1/4	\$1,000.00 — — — — —	\$1,000.00 1,000.00 995.00 431.10 99.86	3,925.96
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND— Mary Gulre Landon P. Smith \$1,000 Town of Belleville	Long Branch Newark Bond, 1943	6 5 5	\$8,000.00 2,500.00	— — \$1,000.00	11,500.00
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN— \$500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. \$1,000 N. Y., Lake Erie & Western Docks & Imp. Co. \$1,000 Illinois Central R. R. \$4,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal R. R.	Gen. Mtge. Bond, 1995 First Mtge. Bond, 1943 First Mtge. Bonds, 1951 First Mtge. Bonds, 1954	4 5 4 5	— — — —	\$448.75 1,023.54 10,175.00 4,000.00	15,647.29
CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD— Estate W. C. Bumiston	New York	6	\$10,000.00	—	10,000.00
NORTHFIELD MISSION— \$150 United States Government \$500 United States Government	Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938 Treasury Bond, 1952	4 1/4 4 1/4	— —	142.82 500.00	642.82
ROBERT E. CLARK MEMORIAL FOR THE ALTAR SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK \$100 United States Government	Treasury Bond, 1952	4 1/4	—	\$100.00	100.00
ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK— Ellen Cheesbrough Goldschmidt Fund Rosenblatt & Rosen \$500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. \$50 United States Government	Newark Gen. Mtge. Bond, 1995 Fourth Liberty Loan Bond, 1938	6 4 4 1/4	\$500.00 — —	\$438.50 30.00	988.50
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK— \$5,000 N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. \$1,000 Kansas City Terminal R. R. \$1,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.	Lake Shore Coll. Bonds, 1998 First Mtge. Bond, 1960 First Mtge. Bond, 1997	3 1/4 4 3 1/4	— — —	\$3,450.00 810.00 740.00	5,000.00
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK— \$500 Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co. \$1,000 Houston & Texas Central R. R. \$1,000 Kansas City Terminal R. R. \$1,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. \$1,000 Southern Pacific R. R. \$1,000 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. \$1,000 N. Y., Lackawanna & Western R. R.	First & Refd. Mtge. Bond, 1961 First Mtge. Bond, 1937 First Mtge. Bond, 1960 Gen. Mtge. Bonds, 1995 First Refd. Mtge. Bond, 1955 First Cons. Mtge. Bond, 1928 First & Refd. Mtge. Bond, 1973	4 5 4 4 4 5 4 1/4	— — — — — — —	\$395.00 977.50 815.00 1,306.25 852.50 1,005.00 957.50	6,308.75
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK— \$500 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.	First Cons. Mtge. Bond, 1928	5	—	\$500.00	500.00
MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL— \$500 United States Government	Third Liberty Loan Bond, 1928	4 1/4	—	\$491.37	491.37
GRACE CHURCH, TOWN OF UNION, ENDOWMENT FUND— Calvin G. Van Gorden Charlotte I. Salter \$200 United States Government \$100 United States Government \$100 United States Government	Caldwell Maplewood Third Liberty Loan Bonds, 1928 Fourth Liberty Loan Bond, 1938 Treasury Bond, 1954	6 6 4 1/4 4 1/4 4	\$1,000.00 1,500.00 — — —	— — \$200.00 100.00 100.00	2,900.00
ST. MARK'S CHURCH, MENDHAM— \$1,000 St. Louis-San Francisco Ry.	Prior Lien Mtge. Bond, 1942	5 1/4	—	\$1,000.00	1,000.00







